

The Gospel of Matthew

Chapter 12

www.gntcollations.com

June 9, 2024

*A collation of the Robinson-Pierpont 2018 text against all transcribed Greek
New Testament witnesses*

Table of contents

Note	12
Verse 12:1	14
Witness counts	14
Earliest attestation	15
Witness groups	17
Apparatus	19
Verse 12:2	27
Witness counts	27
Earliest attestation	28
Witness groups	30
Apparatus	31
Verse 12:3	37
Witness counts	37
Earliest attestation	38
Witness groups	40
Apparatus	42
Verse 12:4	47
Witness counts	47
Earliest attestation	48
Witness groups	50
Apparatus	53
Verse 12:5	64
Witness counts	64
Earliest attestation	65

Witness groups	67
Apparatus	69
Verse 12:6	76
Witness counts	76
Earliest attestation	77
Witness groups	78
Apparatus	79
Verse 12:7	82
Witness counts	82
Earliest attestation	83
Witness groups	85
Apparatus	86
Verse 12:8	90
Witness counts	90
Earliest attestation	91
Witness groups	92
Apparatus	94
Verse 12:9	96
Witness counts	96
Earliest attestation	97
Witness groups	98
Apparatus	99
Verse 12:10	102
Witness counts	102
Earliest attestation	103
Witness groups	105
Apparatus	107
Verse 12:11	114
Witness counts	114
Earliest attestation	115
Witness groups	117

Apparatus	119
Verse 12:12	128
Witness counts	128
Earliest attestation	129
Witness groups	131
Apparatus	132
Verse 12:13	137
Witness counts	137
Earliest attestation	138
Witness groups	140
Apparatus	142
Verse 12:14	149
Witness counts	149
Earliest attestation	150
Witness groups	152
Apparatus	153
Verse 12:15	158
Witness counts	158
Earliest attestation	159
Witness groups	161
Apparatus	162
Verse 12:16	167
Witness counts	167
Earliest attestation	168
Witness groups	169
Apparatus	170
Verse 12:17	174
Witness counts	174
Earliest attestation	175
Witness groups	176
Apparatus	177

Verse 12:18	180
Witness counts	180
Earliest attestation	181
Witness groups	183
Apparatus	185
Verse 12:19	192
Witness counts	192
Earliest attestation	193
Witness groups	194
Apparatus	196
Verse 12:20	201
Witness counts	201
Earliest attestation	202
Witness groups	204
Apparatus	205
Verse 12:21	211
Witness counts	211
Earliest attestation	212
Witness groups	213
Apparatus	214
Verse 12:22	217
Witness counts	217
Earliest attestation	218
Witness groups	220
Apparatus	222
Verse 12:23	228
Witness counts	228
Earliest attestation	229
Witness groups	231
Apparatus	232

Verse 12:24	236
Witness counts	236
Earliest attestation	237
Witness groups	239
Apparatus	240
Verse 12:25	246
Witness counts	246
Earliest attestation	247
Witness groups	249
Apparatus	251
Verse 12:26	261
Witness counts	261
Earliest attestation	262
Witness groups	264
Apparatus	265
Verse 12:27	270
Witness counts	270
Earliest attestation	271
Witness groups	273
Apparatus	275
Verse 12:28	283
Witness counts	283
Earliest attestation	284
Witness groups	286
Apparatus	287
Verse 12:29	292
Witness counts	292
Earliest attestation	294
Witness groups	296
Apparatus	297

Verse 12:30	306
Witness counts	306
Earliest attestation	307
Witness groups	309
Apparatus	310
Verse 12:31	314
Witness counts	314
Earliest attestation	315
Witness groups	317
Apparatus	319
Verse 12:32	325
Witness counts	325
Earliest attestation	327
Witness groups	329
Apparatus	331
Verse 12:33	342
Witness counts	342
Earliest attestation	343
Witness groups	345
Apparatus	347
Verse 12:34	353
Witness counts	353
Earliest attestation	354
Witness groups	356
Apparatus	357
Verse 12:35	362
Witness counts	362
Earliest attestation	363
Witness groups	365
Apparatus	367

Verse 12:36	373
Witness counts	373
Earliest attestation	374
Witness groups	376
Apparatus	377
Verse 12:37	383
Witness counts	383
Earliest attestation	384
Witness groups	385
Apparatus	387
Verse 12:38	391
Witness counts	391
Earliest attestation	392
Witness groups	394
Apparatus	395
Verse 12:39	400
Witness counts	400
Earliest attestation	402
Witness groups	403
Apparatus	405
Verse 12:40	413
Witness counts	413
Earliest attestation	414
Witness groups	417
Apparatus	418
Verse 12:41	427
Witness counts	427
Earliest attestation	428
Witness groups	430
Apparatus	431

Verse 12:42	438
Witness counts	438
Earliest attestation	439
Witness groups	441
Apparatus	443
Verse 12:43	452
Witness counts	452
Earliest attestation	453
Witness groups	455
Apparatus	456
Verse 12:44	462
Witness counts	462
Earliest attestation	463
Witness groups	465
Apparatus	467
Verse 12:45	473
Witness counts	473
Earliest attestation	475
Witness groups	477
Apparatus	479
Verse 12:46	491
Witness counts	491
Earliest attestation	492
Witness groups	494
Apparatus	495
Verse 12:47	502
Witness counts	502
Earliest attestation	503
Witness groups	505
Apparatus	506

Verse 12:48	512
Witness counts	512
Earliest attestation	513
Witness groups	515
Apparatus	516
 Verse 12:49	 522
Witness counts	522
Earliest attestation	523
Witness groups	525
Apparatus	526
 Verse 12:50	 530
Witness counts	530
Earliest attestation	531
Witness groups	533
Apparatus	535

Note

- Most manuscripts have not been transcribed and in consequence these apparatuses contain only a sample of the extant corpus.
- The collations and apparatuses have been created using automated algorithms and may in consequence display occasional imprecisions, especially in word alignment when there is significant textual variation in a verse. Please use them for indicative purposes only.
- Some manuscripts contain a verse more than once. This often involved splitting a verse and placing each segment on a different section of the manuscript. We have implemented an algorithm that reconstructs the complete verse from the separate segments. Reconstructed verses are shown between round brackets. For example, 40844(1^c2) is the verse as it was attested in 40844 in a reconstruction that merged instances 1 and 2. Given that these are automated reconstructions, manual double-checks are advised. Sometimes it is not possible to safely reconstruct a verse and the witnesses where this is the case are not included in the collation (to see the specific witnesses that could not be reconstructed, please consult the witness counts for each verse).
- Corrected witnesses (marked with a superscript letter c) are reconstructed automatically and may display inaccuracies. They are shown with a ? sign to reflect this uncertainty. A corrected witness is included in the apparatus if its text is present in at least another witness, ie, if it does not attest to a singular reading.
- A witness is ignored if 60% or more of the words that it contains of the specific verse are uncertain.

Website version 2.0.0, witness transcriptions up-to-date as of October 1, 2023. More information at www.gntcollations.com. Collations created by Norman Simon Rodriguez.

Verse 12:1

Byz^{RP}: ἐν¹ ἐκείνῳ² τῷ³ καιρῷ⁴ ἐπορευθῆ⁵ ὁ⁶ ἰησοῦς⁷
 τοῖς⁸ σαββάσιν⁹ δια¹⁰ τῶν¹¹ σποριμῶν¹² οἱ¹³ δὲ¹⁴
 μαθηταὶ¹⁵ αὐτοῦ¹⁶ ἐπεινάσαν¹⁷ καὶ¹⁸ ἠρξάντο¹⁹
 τιλλεῖν²⁰ σταχυὰς²¹ καὶ²² ἐσθιεῖν²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20005 IX: 20041 40563 XI: 30150 31579 XII: 30279 31273 31455 XIII: 30295 XIV: 30016 30209 32786 XV: 30130
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30061^c? 30555^c? 31110^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹	7	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30163 ^{c?} 30174 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30517 ^{c?} 30895 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
εκεινω	IV
τω	IV
καιρω	IV
επορευθη	IV
ο	IV
ιησους	IV
τοις	IV
σαββασιν	IV
δια	IV
των	IV
σποριμων	IV
οι	IV
δε	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μαθηται	IV
αυτου	IV
επεινασαν	IV
και	IV
ηρξαντο	IV
τιλλειν	IV
σταχυας	IV
και	IV
εσθιειν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 65 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.1} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (7): X: 32193 XII: 30543 30983 XIII: 30013 31689 31780 32680
- →**A**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (26): IX: 30892 XI: 30230 30348 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30509 30930 31190 XIII: 30184 30233 30333 31047 31289 31502 31604 XIV: 30035 30738 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30061^c? 30555^c?
- →**B**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν τους σταχυας και εσθιειν (6): XI: 31194 XII: 31528 XIII: 30118 32676 XIV: 30740 31661
- →**C**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινωι τωι καιρωι επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (5): X: 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30001 30022 || Corr.: 31110^c?
- →**D**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευετο ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν τους σταχυας και εσθιειν (4): XII: 30863 XIV: 30842 31043 XV: 30735
- →**E**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευετο ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (3): XIII: 31446 XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- →**F**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- →**G**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (2): XIII: 31451 XIV: 31342
- →**H**_{mat.12.1} **group**, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο σταχυας τιλλειν και εσθιειν (2): XIV: 31675 XV: 30954

- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαν τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (2): XVI: [30423](#) [31414](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινωι τωι καιρωι επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασιν δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (2): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασιν δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (2): VI: [20042](#) XIII: [30059](#)
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}}$ group, attesting to εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασι δια των σποριμων οι δε μαθηται αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξατο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθιειν (2): XII: [30163](#) XIII: [32831](#)

Apparatus

1. εν] (98/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: [20001](#) [20003](#) V: [20032](#) VI: [20043](#)
 IX: [20017](#) [20038](#) [30565](#) X: [30067](#) [31110](#) [31424](#) XI: [30174](#) [30700](#) [31279](#) [32586](#)
[32589](#) XII: [30310](#) [30346](#) [30517](#) [30826](#) [30828](#) [30829](#) XIII: [30004](#) [30273](#) [30544](#)
[30579](#) [30792](#) [30895](#) [32726](#) [32766](#) XIV: [30222](#) [31093](#) [31574](#) XV: [31823](#)

- [?]: X: [31421](#)
- [?]v: XVI: [32597](#)
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: [20233](#) X: [40770](#) XI: [40387](#) [40773](#) XII: [40211](#) XIII: [40950](#)

2. εκεινω] (89/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: [20003](#) V: [20032](#) VI: [20043](#) IX: [20017](#) [20038](#)
[30565](#) X: [30067](#) [31424](#) XI: [30174](#) [31279](#) [32586](#) [32589](#) XII: [30310](#) [30346](#)

30517 30826 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895
32726 32766 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\lambda\nu\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30700
- $\epsilon\kappa\lambda\nu\omega$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 X: 40770 XI: 40387 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950

3. $\tau\omega$] (93/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
 20038 30565 X: 30067 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31279 32586 32589 40387
 40773 XII: 30346 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792
 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30310 30517
30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31110

4. $\kappa\alpha\iota\rho\omega$] (92/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31279 32589
 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579
 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI:
 32597

- $\kappa\alpha\iota\rho\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30174 30700 32586
XII: 30346 30517 30826

5. $\epsilon\pi\omicron\rho\epsilon\upsilon\theta\eta$] (87/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017
 30565 X: 30067 31110 XI: 30700 31279 32586 32589 XII: 30310 30346
 30517 30826 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30544 30579 30792 32726 32766 XIV:
 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?] επορευθη: VIII: 20233
- [?]ρευθη: X: 31421
- εκεινω επορευετω: XI: 40773
- εκεινω επορευθη: X: 40770 XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950
- επο[?]θη: XI: 30174
- επορευετο: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ X: 31424
- επορευθει: IX: 20038 XIII: 30273
- ερευθη: XIII: 30895

6. ο] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI:
 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826
 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726
 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

7. ιησους] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421
 31424 40770 XI: 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310
 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579
 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI:
 32597

8. τολς] (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VI:
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI:
 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826
 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- εν τολς: V: 20032 XIII: 30544
- τ[?]ς: IX: 20038

9. $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu$] (27/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31424 XI: 30174
 XII: 30346 30826 30828 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 40950 XV: 31823

- $\sigma\alpha\beta[\]$: X: 31421
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\alpha\sigma\iota$: IX: 20017
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu$: IX: 30565
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} D$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} L \parallel$ X: 31110 40770 XI: 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387
 40773 XII: 30310 30517 40211 XIII: 30004 30544 30792 30895 32726
 32766 XIV: 31093 31574 XVI: 32597
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$: IV: 20003
- $\sigma\alpha\mu\beta\alpha\sigma\iota$: XIV: 30222

10. $\delta\iota\alpha$] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} L \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043
 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30174 30700 31279
 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 40211
 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- $[\]$: X: 31421
- $[\]\alpha$: VIII: 20233

11. $\tau\omega\nu$] (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} L \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421
 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346
 30517 30826 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792
 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\tau[\]$: XI: 30174

12. $\sigma\pi\omicron\rho\iota\mu\omega\nu$] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.1}} H$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V:
 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770
 XI: 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517
 30826 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 40950 XIV:
 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- σπορημων: VIII: 20233 XII: 40211 XIII: 32766
- σπορι: XIII: 32726

13. οι] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX:
 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 30700
 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 40211
 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- ει: XI: 31279
- ο: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}}$

14. δε] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174
 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828
 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}}$

15. μαθηται] (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174
 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828
 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- μαθητε: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}}$

16. αὐτου] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30174
 30700 31279 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829
 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ XI: 32589

17. επεινασαν] (91/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 40770
 XI: 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826
 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 40950 XIV:
 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]εινασαν: X: 31421
- επινασαν: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XIII: 32766
- εποινασαν: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}}$

18. και] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174
 30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828
 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}}$

19. ηρξαντο] (95/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.1} →A_{mat.12.1} →B_{mat.12.1}
→C_{mat.12.1} →D_{mat.12.1} →E_{mat.12.1} →G_{mat.12.1} →H_{mat.12.1} →J_{mat.12.1}
→K_{mat.12.1} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565
X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589
40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30273 30544
30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31574 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- ειρξατο: XIII: 30579
- ηρξαν: →I_{mat.12.1}
- ηρξαντ[?]: XII: 40211
- ηρξαντω: VIII: 20233
- ηρξατο: →L_{mat.12.1} || XI: 40387 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.1}

20. τιλλειν] (92/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.1} →A_{mat.12.1} →B_{mat.12.1}
→C_{mat.12.1} →D_{mat.12.1} →E_{mat.12.1} →G_{mat.12.1} →I_{mat.12.1} →J_{mat.12.1}
→K_{mat.12.1} →L_{mat.12.1} || IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 30565
X: 30067 31110 31421 40770 XI: 30174 30700 31279 32586 32589 40773
XII: 30310 30826 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30579 30895 32726
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 XVI: 32597

- σταχυας τειλλειν: X: 31424
- σταχυας τιλλειν: →H_{mat.12.1} || XII: 30517 XV: 31823
- τιλειν: XI: 40387
- τιλλην: XII: 30346
- τιλλιν: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- τοιλειν: XIII: 30792
- τυλλειν: XIII: 30004
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.1} || VIII: 20233

21. σταχυας] (71/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.1} →A_{mat.12.1} →C_{mat.12.1}
→E_{mat.12.1} →G_{mat.12.1} →I_{mat.12.1} →J_{mat.12.1} →K_{mat.12.1} →L_{mat.12.1} ||
IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 31110 XI: 31279 32589
XII: 30310 30346 30826 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30579 32726
32766 XIV: 31574

- [?] σταχυας: VIII: 20233 XIV: 30222

- [?]αχυαζ: IX: 30565
- [?]ταχυαζ: XI: 32586
- στα[?] [?]: X: 31421
- σταχοιαζ: XI: 30174
- τους σταχυαζ: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel V: 20032 X: 30067 40770$
XI: 30700 40387 40773 XIII: 30544 30792 30895 40950 XIV: 31093 XVI:
32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel X: 31424 XII:$
30517 XV: 31823

22. και] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043 VIII:$
20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30174 30700
31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828 30829
40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel X: 31421 XIV: 31574$

23. εσθειν] (101/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.1}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.1}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII:$
20233 IX: 20017 20038 30565 X: 30067 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30174
30700 31279 32586 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30346 30517 30826 30828
40211 XIII: 30004 30273 30544 30579 30792 30895 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 31093 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- αισθειν: VI: 20043
- εσθειν: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.1}} \parallel XIV: 31574$

Verse 12:2

Byz^{RP}: οἱ¹ δε² φαρισαῖοι³ ἰδόντες⁴ εἶπον⁵ αὐτῷ⁶ ἰδοὺ⁷
οἱ⁸ μαθηταὶ⁹ σου¹⁰ ποιοῦσιν¹¹ ὁ¹² οὐκ¹³ ἐξεστὶν¹⁴
ποιεῖν¹⁵ ἐν¹⁶ σαββατῷ¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 30565 X: 30067 XII: 30930 XIII: 30544 30895 31047 XIV: 31661 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31689^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³	5	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οι	IV
δε	IV
φαρισαιοι	IV
ιδοντες	IV
ειπον	V
αυτω	IV
ιδου	IV
οι	IV
μαθηται	IV
σου	IV
ποιουσιν	IV
ο	IV
ουκ	IV
εξεστιν	IV
ποιειν	IV
εν	IV
σαββατω	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 82 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.2} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (14): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 32193 XII: 30829 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30579 32726 40950 XIV: 30016
- →**A**_{mat.12.2} **group**, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (37): IX: 30892 X: 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31194 31579 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30279 30310 30509 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 31502 32676 32680 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737
- →**B**_{mat.12.2} **group**, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (8): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30022 31455
- →**C**_{mat.12.2} **group**, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (3): XIV: 31043 31342 31574
- →**D**_{mat.12.2} **group**, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες αυτους ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (3): XII: 30983 XIII: 31289 || Corr.: 31689^c?

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες αυτους ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (3): V: 20005 XII: 30543 XIII: 30013
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπαν αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (2): XIII: 31604 32831
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν τοις σαββασιν (2): XII: 30157 XIII: 30333
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν τω σαββατω (2): XI: 40773 XIII: 30233
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες αυτους ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι εν σαββατω ποιειν (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες αυτους ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν α ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (2): XII: 30346 30828
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπων αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ο ουκ εξεστι ποιειν εν σαββατω (2): XI: 40387 XIII: 30273

Apparatus

1. οι] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:

20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517
30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31675
32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: XVI: 32597

2. δε] (109/109) → unanimous → A_{mat.12.2} → B_{mat.12.2} → C_{mat.12.2}
→ D_{mat.12.2} → E_{mat.12.2} → F_{mat.12.2} → G_{mat.12.2} → H_{mat.12.2} → I_{mat.12.2}
→ J_{mat.12.2} → K_{mat.12.2} → L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:
20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517
30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31675
32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

3. φαρισαιοι] (103/109) → unanimous → A_{mat.12.2} → B_{mat.12.2}
→ D_{mat.12.2} → E_{mat.12.2} → F_{mat.12.2} → G_{mat.12.2} → H_{mat.12.2} → I_{mat.12.2}
→ J_{mat.12.2} → K_{mat.12.2} → L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X:
31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30295
30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XV: 31823 XVI:
30061 30423 32597

- φαρισαιοι: IV: 20003
- φαρισαι: XIII: 32766
- φαρισεοι: IX: 20038
- φαρισσαιοι: → C_{mat.12.2}

4. ιδοντες] (103/109) → unanimous → A_{mat.12.2} → B_{mat.12.2}
→ C_{mat.12.2} → D_{mat.12.2} → E_{mat.12.2} → F_{mat.12.2} → G_{mat.12.2} → H_{mat.12.2}
→ I_{mat.12.2} → J_{mat.12.2} → K_{mat.12.2} → L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 IX:
20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 32589 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30295
31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423
32597

- ιδοντες: XIII: 31446
- ιδονταις: IX: 40563
- ιδοντε[?]: VIII: 20233
- οι: XIII: 32766
- either missing or lacuna: XI: 31279 XIII: 30792

5. εἰπον] (82/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.2} →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2}
→C_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2} →J_{mat.12.2} || VIII: 20233 IX:
40563 X: 31424 XI: 30174 32589 XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31780
XIV: 30740 32786 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- αὐτοὺς αὐτοὺς εἰπὼν: IX: 20038
- αὐτοὺς εἰπὼν: XIII: 31451
- αὐτοὺς εἰπον: →D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →I_{mat.12.2} →K_{mat.12.2} ||
XI: 30124 XII: 30517 XIII: 31689 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
- εἰπὼν: →F_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003
- εἰπεν: XVI: 30061
- εἰπων: →L_{mat.12.2}
- ἰδῶντες εἰπον: XI: 31279 XIII: 32766

6. αὐτῶ] (94/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.2} →A_{mat.12.2} →C_{mat.12.2}
→D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2} →J_{mat.12.2}
→K_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31424 XI: 31279 32589 XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31689 31780
32766 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- αὐτ[?]: X: 31421
- αὐτῶ: →B_{mat.12.2} →I_{mat.12.2} || XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30517 XIII:
31451

7. ἰδοὺ] (108/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.2} →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2}
→C_{mat.12.2} →D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2}
→I_{mat.12.2} →J_{mat.12.2} →K_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII:
30517 30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675
32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

8. οὐ] (107/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.2} →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2} →C_{mat.12.2}
→D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2} →I_{mat.12.2}
→J_{mat.12.2} →K_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:

20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517
30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XV:
31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31689 32766

9. μαθηται] (108/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2}
→C_{mat.12.2} →D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2}
→I_{mat.12.2} →J_{mat.12.2} →K_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII:
30517 30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675
32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

10. σου] (108/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2} →C_{mat.12.2}
→D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2} →I_{mat.12.2}
→J_{mat.12.2} →K_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:
20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517
30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 32786
XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

11. ποιουσιν] (103/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2}
→C_{mat.12.2} →D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2}
→I_{mat.12.2} →J_{mat.12.2} →K_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 40563 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30863 XIII: 30295
30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 32786 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- ποιου[?] [?]: X: 31421
- τι ποιουσιν: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

12. ο] (102/109) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.2} →B_{mat.12.2} →C_{mat.12.2}
→D_{mat.12.2} →E_{mat.12.2} →F_{mat.12.2} →G_{mat.12.2} →H_{mat.12.2} →I_{mat.12.2}
→J_{mat.12.2} →L_{mat.12.2} || IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X:
31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517 XIII: 30295 30792 31446
31451 31689 31780 XIV: 31675 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- α : $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}}$ \parallel XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 32766

13. $\sigma\upsilon\chi$] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517 30863 XIII:
 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 32786 XV: 31823
 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $[?] \sigma\chi$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

14. $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$] (34/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI:
 30124 31279 XIII: 30792 31780 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XI: 32589 XII:
 30517 30863 XIII: 30295 31446 31451 31689 XIV: 30740 31675 32786
 XVI: 30061 30423
- $\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota[?]$: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 32766

15. $\pi\sigma\iota\epsilon\iota\nu$] (102/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 40563 X:
 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 31446
 31451 31689 31780 XIV: 30740 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $[?] \nu \pi\sigma\iota\epsilon\iota\nu$: VIII: 20233
- $\pi\sigma\iota\epsilon\iota\nu$: XIII: 30295
- $\pi\sigma\iota\epsilon\iota\nu \pi\sigma\iota\epsilon\iota\nu$: XIV: 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ XIII: 30792 32766

16. $\epsilon\nu]$ (109/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX:
20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 31279 32589 XII: 30517
30863 XIII: 30295 30792 31446 31451 31689 31780 32766 XIV: 30740 31675
32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

17. $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omega]$ (89/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.2}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174
31279 XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 31446 31451 31689 32766 XIV: 30740 31675
32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 32589 XIII: 31780
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omega \pi\omicron\iota\epsilon\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.2}}$
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 XII: 30517
- $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma \sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota$: XVI: 30423
- $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma \sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.2}} \parallel$ XIII: 30792
- $\tau\omega \sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omega$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.2}}$

Verse 12:3

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ειπεν³ αυτοις⁴ ουκ⁵ ανεγνωτε⁶ τι⁷
 εποιησεν⁸ δαυιδ⁹ οτε¹⁰ επεινασεν¹¹ αυτος¹² και¹³ οι¹⁴
 μετ¹⁵ αυτου¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	X: 32193 XI: 30174 30348 XIII: 30118 30273 31502 XV: 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 32597
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31582^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵	6	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20042 ^c ? 30333 ^c ? 30335 ^c ? 30700 ^c ? 30828 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
ουκ	IV
ανεγνωτε	IV
τι	IV
εποιησεν	IV
δαυιδ	IV
οτε	IV
επεινασεν	IV
αυτος	IX
και	IV
οι	IV
μετ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (19) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.3}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (6): X: 31424 XII: 30828 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
|| Corr.: 31582^c?
- →**A_{mat.12.3}** group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου (24): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30157 30191 30517 30543 30826 30983 XIII: 31047 31289 31446 31604 31689 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 31414
- →**B_{mat.12.3}** group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασε και οι μετ αυτου (23): IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30230 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30509 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30184 30295 30895 31451 32676 XIV: 30016 31342 32786 XV: 30555

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησεν δαυιδ οτε επεινασεν και οι μετ αυτου (9): IX: [20017](#) [20041](#) [30565](#) X: [30067](#) [31582](#) XI: [30124](#) [32589](#) XII: [30001](#) [30163](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε ο εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου (5): XII: [30863](#) XIV: [30740](#) [30842](#) [31534](#) XV: [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησεν δαυιδ οτε επινασεν και οι μετ αυτου (5): IV: [20001](#) VI: [20042](#) [20043](#) XI: [40387](#) XIII: [30579](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου (5): XI: [30150](#) XII: [30346](#) [31190](#) XIII: [30004](#) XVII: [31063](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επινασε και οι μετ αυτου (2): XI: [31579](#) XIV: [31661](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασεν αυτος και οι μετ αυτου (2): XII: [30310](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασε και οι μετ αυτου (2): XII: [30930](#) XIII: [30544](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωται τι εποιησεν δαυιδ οτε επεινασεν και οι μετ αυτου (2): XII: [31273](#) XIII: [30233](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωται τι εποιησεν δαυειδ οτε επινασεν και οι μετ αυτου (2): V: [20005](#) [20032](#)
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησε δαυιδ οτε επεινασε (2): XIV: [31043](#) XV: [30735](#)

Apparatus

1. ο] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3} →C_{mat.12.3}
→D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3} →J_{mat.12.3}
→K_{mat.12.3} →L_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30792 31780 32680
32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

• *either missing or lacuna*: →H_{mat.12.3} || XIII: 30333

2. δε] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3} →C_{mat.12.3}
→D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3} →J_{mat.12.3}
→K_{mat.12.3} →L_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 40563
X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30792 31780 32680
32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

• *either missing or lacuna*: →H_{mat.12.3} || XIII: 30333

3. ειπεν] (89/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3}
→C_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} →L_{mat.12.3} ||
IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 31780 32680 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

• αποκριθεις ειπεν: →D_{mat.12.3}

• ει[?] [?]: VIII: 20281

• ιησους ειπεν: →F_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30792

• *either missing or lacuna*: →H_{mat.12.3} || X: 31421 XIII: 30333

4. αυτοις] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3}
→C_{mat.12.3} →D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3}
→J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} →L_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
40563 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30792 31780 32680
32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

• [?] ανεγν[?]: VIII: 20281

- [?]: αὐτοῖς: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ || XIII: 30333

5. οὐκ] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
40563 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792
31780 32680 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- [?]: VIII: 20281

6. ἀνεγνώτε] (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI:
30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 31780 32680 32766
XVI: 32737

- ἀνεγνώται: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ || IX: 20038 XIII: 32726 XVI:
30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

7. τι] (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ || IV: 20003 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30700
XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 31780 32680 32726 32766
XVI: 30335 32737

- ο: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
- τη: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

8. ἐποιήσεν] (32/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}}$ || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
30059 30792 31780 32680

- [?]: ποιήσεν: VIII: 20281
- [?]: σε: X: 31421

- ΕΠΟΙΕΙΣΕΝ: IX: 40563
- ΕΠΟΙΗΣΕ: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ XII: 30279
40211 XIII: 30333 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737
- ΕΠΟΙΗΣΕ[?]: XI: 30700

9. δαυιδ] (103/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 40563
XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 31780 32680
32726 32766 XVI: 30335

- [?]: X: 31421
- δαβιδ: XVI: 32737
- δαυειδ: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20003

10. οτε] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:
20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30792
31780 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- οτι: XIII: 32680
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30333

11. επεινασεν] (62/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.3}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VIII: 20233
IX: 40563 X: 31421 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 31780 XVI: 30335 32737

- [?]σεν: VIII: 20281
- ΕΠΕΙΝΑΣΕ: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ XII: 40211 XIII:
32680 32726
- ΕΠΕΙΝΑΣΕ[?]: XI: 30700
- ΕΠΙΝΑΣΕ: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ XIII: 32766
- ΕΠΙΝΑΣΕΝ: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.3}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.3}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XIII: 30059
- και επεινασεν: XIII: 30333

- χρεῖαν εἶχεν καὶ ἐπεινάσσε: XIII: 30792

12. αὐτος] (50/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →D_{mat.12.3}
 →F_{mat.12.3} →H_{mat.12.3} || IX: 20038 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792
 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- αὐτο: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.12.3} →C_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3}
 →G_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3} →J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} →L_{mat.12.3} || IV:
 20003 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279
 40211 XIII: 32680 32726

13. καὶ] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3} →C_{mat.12.3}
 →D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →H_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3}
 →J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X:
 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 31780
 32680 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: →L_{mat.12.3}

14. οὐ] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3} →C_{mat.12.3}
 →D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →H_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3}
 →J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 40563 X:
 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30059 30333 30792 31780 32680
 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: →L_{mat.12.3} || XIII: 30013

15. μετ] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3} →C_{mat.12.3}
 →D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →H_{mat.12.3} →I_{mat.12.3}
 →J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421
 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 31780 32680
 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- με[?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: →L_{mat.12.3}

16. αὐτοῦ] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.3} →A_{mat.12.3} →B_{mat.12.3}
→C_{mat.12.3} →D_{mat.12.3} →E_{mat.12.3} →F_{mat.12.3} →G_{mat.12.3} →H_{mat.12.3}
→I_{mat.12.3} →J_{mat.12.3} →K_{mat.12.3} || IV: 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
40563 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 30279 XIII: 30013 30059 30333 30792 31780
32680 32726 32766 XVI: 30335 32737

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- αὐ[?]υ: XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: →L_{mat.12.3}

Verse 12:4

Byz^{RP}: πῶς¹ εἰσηλθεν² εἰς³ τὸν⁴ οἶκον⁵ τοῦ⁶ θεοῦ⁷ καὶ⁸
 τοὺς⁹ ἄρτους¹⁰ τῆς¹¹ προθεσεως¹² ἐφαγεν¹³ οὓς¹⁴
 οὐκ¹⁵ ἐξόν¹⁶ ἦν¹⁷ αὐτῷ¹⁸ φαγεῖν¹⁹ οὐδὲ²⁰ τοῖς²¹ μετ'²²
 αὐτοῦ²³ εἰ²⁴ μὴ²⁵ τοῖς²⁶ ἱερευσιν²⁷ μόνοις²⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	V: 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 31279 XII: 30163 30346 30983 31190 XIII: 31451 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 31342 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10070
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷	8	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30118 ^{c?} 30174 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30348 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πως	IV
εισηλθεν	IV
εις	IV
τον	IV
οικον	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV
και	IV
τους	IV
αρτους	IV
της	IV
προθεσεως	IV
εφαγεν	V
ους	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουκ	IV
εξον	IV
ην	IV
αυτω	IV
φαγειν	IV
ουδε	IV
τοις	IV
μετ	IV
αυτου	IV
ει	IV
μη	IV
τοις	IV
ιερευσιν	IV
μονοις	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts

are identical for the entire verse. There are 51 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (50) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.4} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (4): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 32193
- →**A**_{mat.12.4} **group**, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερεισι μονοις (20): X: 30067 XI: 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30509 30930 XIII: 30295 31047 31289 31502 40950 XIV: 30209 31093 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30205 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.12.4} **group**, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξων ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερεισι μονοις (3): XII: 31273 XIII: 31446 XVI: 30335
- →**C**_{mat.12.4} **group**, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου επι αβιαθαρ αρχιερεως και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξεστι φαγειν ει μη τοις ιερεισι μονοις (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016
- →**D**_{mat.12.4} **group**, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερεισι μονοις (2): XI: 30700 XII: 31455
- →**E**_{mat.12.4} **group**, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ο ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερεισιν μονοις (2): XI: 30174 XII: 30828
- →**F**_{mat.12.4} **group**, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ο ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν

ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): XII: [30543](#) XIII: [30013](#)

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξων ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μι τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): IX: [20017](#) XIII: [30004](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου επι αβιαθαρ αρχιερεως και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): XII: [30829](#) XIII: [30184](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην φαγειν αυτω ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη μονον τοις ιερευσιν (2): X: [31424](#) XV: [30954](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ο ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): XI: [30788](#) XII: [30826](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου αλλ η τοις ιερευσιν (2): X: [31582](#) XII: [30001](#)
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγον ους ουκ εξον αυτω φαγειν αλλα τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): XIV: [31043](#) XV: [30735](#)
- $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγον ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): XI: [30150](#) XIII: [30233](#)
- $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ group, attesting to πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγεν ους ουκ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μι τοις ιερευσι μονοις (2): XI: [30230](#) XII: [30191](#)

Apparatus

1. $\pi\omega\varsigma$] (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} L \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} M \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} N \parallel$
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421
 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157
 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738
 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423
 32597

- $[\text{?}]\omega\varsigma$: VIII: 20233

2. $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu$] (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} H$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} L \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} M \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} N \parallel$
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 40563 X: 31421
 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157
 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544
 30579 30792 30895 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

- $\epsilon\iota\sigma[\text{?}]\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu$: XIV: 31661
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda[\text{?}]\nu$: XIII: 31604
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda\epsilon\nu$: XVI: 30061
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda\theta[\text{?}]\nu$: XV: 32886
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda\theta\omicron\nu$: XIV: 31534
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\eta\lambda\lambda\theta\epsilon\nu$: IX: 20038

3. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$] (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} L \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} M \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.4}} N \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770
 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279

30310 30517 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792
 30895 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31534 31661
 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]: XII: 40211 XIII: 31604
- αὐτός και οι μετ αὐτοῦ εἰς: XIV: 30738

4. τὸν] (97/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4} →C_{mat.12.4}
 →D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4} →I_{mat.12.4}
 →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124
 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517
 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31689
 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV:
 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]: XIII: 31604
- [?]ον: XII: 40211
- τ[?]ν: VIII: 20281 IX: 30565

5. οἶκον] (101/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4}
 →C_{mat.12.4} →D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4}
 →I_{mat.12.4} →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} ||
 IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X:
 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022
 30157 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333
 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061
 30423 32597

6. τοῦ] (101/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4} →C_{mat.12.4}
 →D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4} →I_{mat.12.4}
 →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} || IV: 20001
 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770
 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279
 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579

30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

7. θεου] (101/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4}
→C_{mat.12.4} →D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4}
→I_{mat.12.4} →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X:
31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022
30157 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333
30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061
30423 32597

8. και] (91/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4} →D_{mat.12.4}
→E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →I_{mat.12.4} →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4}
→L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII:
20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 31192 32589
40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517 30863 XIII: 30059 30118
30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 30842 31534 31675 XV: 30723 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]αι: XII: 40211
- επι αβιαθαρ αρχιερεως και: →C_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4} || XI: 30348
31579 XIV: 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

9. τους] (99/101) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4} →C_{mat.12.4}
→D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4} →I_{mat.12.4}
→J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124
30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517
30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895
31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534
31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- either missing or lacuna: VIII: 20281

10. αργους] (100/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.4} →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4}
→C_{mat.12.4} →D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4}
→I_{mat.12.4} →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421
40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157
30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544
30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738
30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

11. της] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.4} →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4} →C_{mat.12.4}
→D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4} →I_{mat.12.4}
→J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} || IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI:
30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310
30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792
30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842
31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30423 32597

- τους της: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

12. προθεσεως] (98/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.4} →A_{mat.12.4} →B_{mat.12.4}
→C_{mat.12.4} →D_{mat.12.4} →E_{mat.12.4} →F_{mat.12.4} →G_{mat.12.4} →H_{mat.12.4}
→I_{mat.12.4} →J_{mat.12.4} →K_{mat.12.4} →L_{mat.12.4} →M_{mat.12.4} →N_{mat.12.4} ||
IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI:
30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310
30517 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895
31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534
31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- [?]ροθεσεως: XII: 40211
- προσθεσεως: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

13. $\epsilon\phi\alpha\gamma\epsilon\nu]$ (85/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX:
20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 40387
40773 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30517 30863 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333
30544 30579 30895 31604 31689 31780 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842
31534 31661 31675 XV: 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\text{---}\epsilon\nu$: XV: 30555
- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\gamma\epsilon$: XII: 30157 40211 XIII: 30792
- $\epsilon\phi\alpha\gamma\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 XI: 32589 XIII:
32676 XIV: 30222 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

14. $\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (83/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563
X: 40770 XI: 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279
30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30544 30579 31604
31780 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555
30723 32886 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\kappa\alpha\iota \epsilon\delta\omega\kappa\epsilon \kappa\alpha\iota \tau\omicron\iota\varsigma \mu\epsilon\tau \alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon \omicron\upsilon\varsigma\iota\nu \omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- \omicron : $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 XI:
30124 XIII: 31689
- $\omicron\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30792 30895 32676
- $\omicron\upsilon\text{---}$: XI: 30348
- $\omicron\upsilon[?] [?]\chi$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

15. $\omicron\upsilon\chi]$ (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124
30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517
30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895

31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534
31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 X: 31421

16. $\epsilon\xi\omicron\nu]$ (75/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X:
31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157
30517 40211 XIII: 30333 30544 30579 32676 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31534
XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $\epsilon\xi$ —: XIII: 30118
- $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ XIV: 31661 31675
- $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: XI: 31579 XIII: 31780
- $\epsilon\xi\eta\nu$: XIV: 30842
- $\epsilon\xi\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 XII: 30279 30863 XIII:
30059 30273 30792 30895 31604 31689 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 VIII: 20281 XII: 30310

17. $\eta\nu]$ (85/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 32589 40773
XII: 30022 30157 30279 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544
30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31534 XV:
30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\eta\nu$: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 IX:
40563 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 30842
31661 31675

18. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega]$ (73/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421
40770 XI: 30348 31579 32589 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30863 40211 XIII:

30273 30333 30544 30579 30895 31604 31689 32676 32766 XIV: 30222
30842 31534 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- αυτοις: XIV: 30738
- αυτον: XIII: 30059
- αυτωι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 31192 XII: 30022
- αυτων: XIII: 30792
- εξον αυτω: V: 20005 XII: 30310
- φαγειν αυτω: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ XIV: 31675
- φαγειν αυτωι: XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 XI: 40387 XIII: 30118 31780 XIV: 30740 31661 XVI: 32597

19. φαγειν] (94/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20003
V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124
30348 31192 31579 32589 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30863 40211
XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689
31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30555
30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- φαγην: XI: 40387
- φαγιν: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675

20. ουδε] (82/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31579 32589 40387
40773 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30517 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579
30792 30895 31604 31689 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 31661 31675 XV: 30555
32886 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\lambda\lambda\alpha$: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30863 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597
- $\omicron\upsilon\delta$ [?]: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333 30544 31780 XVI: 30423

21. $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$] (88/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 32676 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?] $\iota\varsigma$: VIII: 20233
- $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: X: 31421 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333 30544 31780 XVI: 30423

22. $\mu\epsilon\tau$] (91/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 32597

- μ [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || VIII: 20281 XIII: 30333 30544 31780 XVI: 30423

23. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (90/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30517 30863 40211 XIII: 30059

30118 30273 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 32676 32766 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 30842 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061
 32597

- [?]του: X: 31421
- αυ[?]υ: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281
 XIII: 30333 30544 31780 XVI: 30423

24. ελ] (87/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 31579
 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30517 40211 XIII: 30059 30118
 30273 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV:
 30222 31661 31675 XV: 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 30423

- αλλ: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 XI: 31192 XII:
 30022 30863 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597

25. μη] (78/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565
 40563 X: 31421 40770 XI: 30124 30348 32589 40387 40773 XII: 30157
 30279 30310 30517 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30333 30544 30792 31604
 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 31661 31675 XV: 30555 32886 XVI: 30061
 30423

- η: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
- μι: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XIII: 30273 30579 30895
 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 XI: 31192 XII:
 30022 30863 XIV: 30738 30740 30842 31534 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597

26. τοις] (91/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$

$\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31192 31579 32589 40387 XII: 30022 30157 30279 30310 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30333 30579 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- μονοις τοις: X: 40770 XIV: 30842
- μονον τοις: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ \parallel XI: 40773 XII: 30517 XIII: 30544 XIV: 31675
- τους: VIII: 20281 XIII: 30273

27. ιερουσιν] (27/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 40770 XI: 30124 31192 40773 XII: 30022 30517 XIII: 30579 31780 32676 XIV: 30842 31675 XVI: 30423

- ιερ[?]υσιν: VIII: 20233
- ιερουσει: XIII: 32766
- ιερουσι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ \parallel IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 31579 32589 40387 XII: 30157 30279 30310 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31604 31689 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 32597
- either missing or lacuna: VIII: 20281

28. μονοις] (82/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.4}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30333 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32676 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31534 XV: 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- μονης: XII: 30310
- μονοις εν τω ιερω: XIII: 30579

- $\mu\omicron\nu\omicron\nu$: XI: 32589 XII: 30279 XIV: 31661
- $\mu\omicron\nu\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow \mathbf{I}_{\text{mat.12.4}} \rightarrow \mathbf{K}_{\text{mat.12.4}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 X:
40770 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30022 30517 XIII: 30544 XIV: 30842
31675

Verse 12:5

Byz^{RP}: η¹ ουκ² ανεγνωτε³ εν⁴ τω⁵ νομω⁶ οτι⁷ τοις⁸
σαββασιν⁹ οι¹⁰ ιερεις¹¹ εν¹² τω¹³ ιερω¹⁴ το¹⁵
σαββατον¹⁶ βεβηλουσιν¹⁷ και¹⁸ αναιτιοι¹⁹ εισιν²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 XI: 30700 31194 32586 XII: 30157 31528 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 30035 ^c ? 30174 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	III: 10070

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹	8	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30348 ^{c?} 30863 ^{c?} 30983 ^{c?} 31289 ^{c?} 31675 ^{c?} 40563 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): III.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
ουκ	IV
ανεγνωτε	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
νομω	IV
οτι	IV
τοις	IV
σαββασιν	IV
οι	IV
ιερεις	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
ιερω	IV
το	IV
σαββατον	IV
βεβηλουσιν	IV
και	IV
αναιτιοι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εἰσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.5} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (12): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 30565 X: 30067 31424 32193 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30930 XIII: 32680
- →**A**_{mat.12.5} **group**, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισι (25): IX: 30892 XI: 30150 30230 40773 XII: 30191 30509 31190 XIII: 30118 31047 31451 XIV: 30209 30222 30738 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30035^c?
- →**B**_{mat.12.5} **group**, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισιν (6): XI: 31279 32589 XIII: 30004 XIV: 31342 31574 XV: 30130

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τωι νομωι οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τωι ιερωι το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισιν (4): X: 31110 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσιν και αναιτιοι εισι (3): X: 40770 XIII: 30059 32831
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω νομω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισι (3): XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισι (2): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω τω σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισι (2): XIII: 32766 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισιν (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωται εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισι (2): XIII: 30233 30895
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσιν βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισιν (2): Corr.: 30174^c? 32193^c?
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσι και αναιτιοι εισι (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ group, attesting to η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις εν τω ιερω τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το σαββατον βεβηλουσιν και αναιτιοι εισιν (2): XII: 30346 30543

Apparatus

1. $\eta]$ (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124
 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30826 30828 30829 30983
 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30579 31289 31446
 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823
 XVI: 31414

- $[\text{?}]$: XVI: 32597
- $\epsilon\iota$: XII: 30863 XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$

2. $\text{oux}]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563
 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30826 30828
 30829 30863 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544
 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV:
 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- $[\text{?}]\chi$: X: 31421

3. $\alpha\nu\epsilon\gamma\nu\omega\tau\epsilon]$ (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 40563 X:
 31421 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30826
 30828 30829 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30792 31289
 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823
 XVI: 31414 32597

- $\alpha\nu\epsilon\gamma\nu\omega\tau\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XII: 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
 30579 40950

4. $\epsilon\nu]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} L \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517
 30826 30828 30829 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295
 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV:
 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XVI: 32597

5. $\tau\omega]$ (96/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} D$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} J$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} L \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30517 30828 30829 30983 31273 40211
 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780
 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- $\tau\omega\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} C \parallel$ XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30310 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30295 XVI: 32597

6. $\nu\sigma\mu\omega]$ (96/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} L \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30828 30829 30983 31273
 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502
 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823 XVI:
 31414

- $\nu\sigma\mu\omega\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} C \parallel$ XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30517 30826
 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XVI: 32597

7. $\sigma\tau\iota]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} G \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} I$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.5}} L \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31421
 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30826 30828

30829 30863 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30579
 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016
 30035 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- ο: IX: 40563
- οτε: XII: 30983

8. τοις] (97/108) →unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788
 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30829 31273 31455 XIII: 30273
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726
 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- εν τοις: V: 20005 20032 XII: 40211
- εν τω νομω τοις: XII: 30863 XVI: 32597
- τοις εν τω ιερω τοις: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ XII: 30828 30983 XIII: 30013
- τοις εν τω ιερω τοις: XII: 30826

9. σαββασιν] (103/108) →unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563
 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30310 30517 30826 30828 30829
 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30579 30792
 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035
 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]βασιν: X: 31421
- σαββασιν: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
- σαββασι: XII: 30279 40211

10. οι] (104/108) →unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563
 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517
 30826 30828 30829 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295

30544 30579 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30016
30035 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- ο: XII: 30863 XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 XIV: 31675

11. ιερεις] (102/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.5} →A_{mat.12.5} →B_{mat.12.5}
→C_{mat.12.5} →D_{mat.12.5} →E_{mat.12.5} →F_{mat.12.5} →G_{mat.12.5} →H_{mat.12.5}
→I_{mat.12.5} →J_{mat.12.5} →K_{mat.12.5} →L_{mat.12.5} || V: 20032 IX: 40563 X:
31421 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30826
30828 30829 30983 31273 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544
30579 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016
30035 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]ς: XII: 30863
- ιερεις: V: 20005
- ιερεις: IV: 20001
- ιρεις: XVI: 31414
- οιερεις: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

12. εν] (103/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.5} →A_{mat.12.5} →B_{mat.12.5} →C_{mat.12.5}
→D_{mat.12.5} →E_{mat.12.5} →F_{mat.12.5} →G_{mat.12.5} →H_{mat.12.5} →I_{mat.12.5}
→J_{mat.12.5} →K_{mat.12.5} →L_{mat.12.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563
X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517
30826 30828 30829 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544
30792 31289 31446 31604 31780 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 31675 XV:
31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- το σαββατον βεβηλουσιν εν: XII: 30863
- το σαββατον εν: XII: 31273 XIII: 31502
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30035

13. τω] (92/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.5} →A_{mat.12.5} →B_{mat.12.5} →D_{mat.12.5}
→E_{mat.12.5} →F_{mat.12.5} →G_{mat.12.5} →H_{mat.12.5} →I_{mat.12.5} →J_{mat.12.5}
→K_{mat.12.5} →L_{mat.12.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31421
XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30273

30295 30544 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780 32676 40950 XIV:
30016 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- αὐτῷ τῷ: XII: 30983
- τ[?]: XII: 30828
- το: XIII: 32726
- τῷ: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ || XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30035

14. $\epsilon\rho\omega]$ (93/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30279 30310 30517 30829 30863 30983 31273 40211
 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30792 31289 31446 31502 31604 31780
 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]ρῷ: XII: 30828
- $\epsilon\rho\omega$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ || XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30826 31455
- νομῷ: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 30035

15. $\tau\omicron]$ (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310 30517 30826 30828
 30829 30983 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30544 30579 31289 31446
 31604 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414

- τοις: XIII: 30792
- τον: XII: 40211
- τῷ: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ || XIV: 31675 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 31502 31780

16. $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omicron\nu]$ (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 40563 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30038 30279 30310
 30517 30826 30828 30829 30983 31455 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30544
 30579 31289 31446 31604 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31675 XV:
 31823 XVI: 31414 32597

- $\sigma\alpha\beta[?]\tau\omicron\nu$: X: 31421
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta[?]\tau\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30273
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 31502 31780

17. $\beta\epsilon\beta\eta\lambda\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$] (38/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 XI: 30788 40387 XII:
 30279 30310 30826 30828 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30579 30792 31604
 31780 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823

- $[?]$: XIII: 32676
- $\beta\epsilon\upsilon\eta\lambda\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30273
- $\beta\epsilon\upsilon\iota\lambda\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 40950
- $\epsilon\beta\epsilon\beta\eta\lambda\omicron\upsilon\nu$: XIV: 30016
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ \parallel X: 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30038 30517 30829
 30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30295 30544 31289 31446 31502 32726 XIV:
 30035 XVI: 31414 32597

18. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (39/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ \parallel IV: 20001
 V: 20005 20032 IX: 40563 XI: 30788 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30826 30828
 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31780 32676 40950 XIV: 30016
 31675 XV: 31823

- $\beta\epsilon\beta\eta\lambda\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota \kappa\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.5}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.5}}$ \parallel X: 31421 XII: 30001 30038 30517 30829 30983
 31455 XIII: 30295 30544 31289 31446 31502 32726 XIV: 30035 XVI:
 31414 32597

- βεβηλουσι[?] και: XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013 31604

19. αναιτιοι] (91/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.5} →A_{mat.12.5} →B_{mat.12.5}
→C_{mat.12.5} →D_{mat.12.5} →E_{mat.12.5} →F_{mat.12.5} →G_{mat.12.5} →H_{mat.12.5}
→I_{mat.12.5} →J_{mat.12.5} →K_{mat.12.5} →L_{mat.12.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX:
40563 XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30517 30826 30828 30863
31455 40211 XIII: 30295 31604 31780 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 31675
XVI: 31414 32597

- [?]τιοι: XIII: 31289
- αναιτειοι: XIII: 30579
- αναιτι: XIII: 40950
- ανετι: XV: 31823
- ανετιοι: V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 31273 XIII: 30273
30792 31446
- ανετοιοι: XII: 30829
- ανευθυνοι: XII: 30983 XIII: 30544 31502
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

20. εισιν] (51/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.5} →B_{mat.12.5} →C_{mat.12.5}
→H_{mat.12.5} →J_{mat.12.5} →L_{mat.12.5} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 40387 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30826
30828 30829 31273 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 31675
XV: 31823

- εισι: →A_{mat.12.5} →D_{mat.12.5} →E_{mat.12.5} →F_{mat.12.5} →G_{mat.12.5}
→I_{mat.12.5} →K_{mat.12.5} || XII: 30038 30279 30863 30983 31455 40211
XIII: 30295 30544 31289 31502 31604 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 XVI:
31414 32597
- σι: XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30013

Verse 12:6

Byz^{RP}: λεγω¹ δε² υμιν³ οτι⁴ του⁵ ιερου⁶ μειζον⁷ εστιν⁸
ωδε⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	IV: 20001 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30016
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹¹	1	Corr.: 30295 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹²	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
δε	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
του	IV
ιερου	IV
μειζον	IV
εστιν	IV
ωδε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 104 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (9) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.6} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (69): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31192 31194 31279 31579 32589 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30509 30517 30930 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30184 30233 30333 30579 30895 31446 31451 31502 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30035 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30723 30735 30954 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 32597 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.12.6} group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι του ιερου μειζων εστιν ωδε (31): VI: 20043 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30788 32586 40387 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30828 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 30273 30544 30792 31047 31780 32831 40950 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737
- \rightarrow B_{mat.12.6} group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι του ιερου μιζον εστιν ωδε (2): V: 20032 IX: 20038
- \rightarrow C_{mat.12.6} group, attesting to λεγω υμιν οτι του ιερου μειζον εστιν ωδε (2): IX: 30565 XIV: 30222

Apparatus

1. λεγω] (111/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.6}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.6} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 XI: 30124 30700 XIII:
31289 XV: 30555
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - ο: XIII: 30295
2. δε] (108/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.6} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.6} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.6} || VIII:
20233 X: 31421 XI: 30124 XIII: 30295 31289 XV: 30555
 - γαρ: V: 20005
 - δη: XI: 30700

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || IX: 40563
3. υμιν] (111/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700
XIII: 30295 XV: 30555
- υ[?]ιν: XIII: 31289
 - υμειν: V: 20005
4. οτι] (113/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
|| V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700 XIII: 30295
31289 XV: 30555
5. του] (113/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
|| V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700 XIII: 30295
31289 XV: 30555
6. ιερου] (113/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700
XIII: 30295 31289 XV: 30555
7. μειζον] (76/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || V: 20005 X:
31421 XI: 30700 XIII: 30295 31289
- μειζων: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || IX: 40563 XI: 30124 XV: 30555
 - μηζων: VIII: 20233
 - μιζον: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
8. εστιν] (111/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700 XIII: 30295
31289
- εστην: VIII: 20233
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555
9. ωδε] (111/113) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.6}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.6}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 40563 XI: 30700 XIII:
30295 31289 XV: 30555

- $\omega[\textcolor{brown}{?}]$: X: $\textcolor{blue}{31421}$
- $\omega\iota\delta\varepsilon$: XI: $\textcolor{blue}{30124}$

Verse 12:7

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ δε² ἐγνωκεῖτε³ τι⁴ ἐστὶν⁵ ἐλεον⁶ θελω⁷
καὶ⁸ οὐ⁹ θυσιαν¹⁰ οὐκ¹¹ ἀν¹² κατεδικασατε¹³ τοὺς¹⁴
ἀναιτίους¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	IX: 20041 30565 X: 31424 XII: 30022 XIII: 32676 XIV: 31093 31574 XV: 30723
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹³	3	Corr.: 30061 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁴	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

¹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
δε	IV
εγνωκειτε	IV
τι	IV
εστιν	IV
ελεον	V
θελω	IV
και	IV
ου	IV
θυσιαν	IV
ουκ	IV
αν	IV
κατεδικασατε	IV
τους	IV
αναιτιους	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 87 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (21) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.7}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (54): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30892 X: 30067 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 32589 40773 XII: 30163 30191 30310 30509 30517 30828 30863 30983 31190 40211 XIII: 30013 30118 30184 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31604 31689 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31342 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.7}** group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστιν ελαιον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους (9): XI: 31579 XII: 30157 30346 31528 XIII: 30895 32831 XIV: 30016 30842 XV: 30954
- →**B_{mat.12.7}** group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστιν ελεος θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους (7): IV: 20001 20003 X: 31582 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 XIII: 32680 32726
- →**C_{mat.12.7}** group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστιν ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους ανειτιους (6): IX: 40563 XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30295 30579 XV: 31823
- →**D_{mat.12.7}** group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστι ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους (4): XI: 31279 XII: 30279 30543 30826

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκητε τι εστιν ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους (3): XII: 30038 XIII: 30004 31780
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστιν ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασαται τους αναιτιους (2): XII: 30930 XIV: 32786
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εγνωκειτε το τι εστιν ελεον θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

Apparatus

1. ει] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 32766 40950 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423
 - [?]l: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792
2. δε] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 32597
 - ουδε: XIII: 30792
3. εγνωκειτε] (93/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 31455 XIII: 30059 30792 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30061 32597

- εγινωσκετε: XI: 32586
- εγνωκατε: XIII: 30233 40950
- εγνωνκειται: VIII: 20233 XIII: 30273 30544
- εγνωκεται: XIII: 32766
- εγνωκητε: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}}$ \parallel XII: 31273 XV: 30555
- εγνωκιτε: IX: 20038
- και εγνωνκειτε: XIII: 30333
- και και εγνωνκειτε: XVI: 30423

4. τι] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI:
 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30792
 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- τη: VIII: 20233
- το τι: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}}$

5. εστιν] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.7}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233
 30273 30333 30544 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
 30423 32597

- εστι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.7}}$

6. ελεον] (82/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.7}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586
 XII: 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30423

- ελαιον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ XII: 31273 XIII: 30792 32766 40950 XVI:
 32597
- ελεο[?]: XV: 30555
- ελεος: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038
- ελθων: XVI: 30061

7. $\theta\epsilon\lambda\omega]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.7}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.7} \parallel V: 20005
VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059
30233 30273 30333 30544 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
30423 32597

- $\theta\epsilon$: XIII: 32766
- $\theta\epsilon\lambda\omega\iota$: XI: 30700

8. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.7}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.7} \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333
30544 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $[\text{?}]$: X: 31421

9. $\omicron\upsilon]$ (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.7}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.7} \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
30423 32597

10. $\theta\upsilon\sigma\iota\alpha\nu]$ (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.7}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.7} \parallel V: 20005
VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30333 30544 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 30423 32597

11. $\omicron\upsilon\kappa]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.7}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.7} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.7} \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233
IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233
30273 30333 30544 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423
32597

- $\upsilon\omicron\kappa$: XIII: 32766

12. $\alpha\nu]$ (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} G \parallel V: 20005 \text{ VIII: } 20233$
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059 30233
 30273 30333 30544 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
 30423 32597

13. $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon]$ (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} G \parallel V:$
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 XIII: 30233 30273
 30333 30544 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\sigma\alpha\tau\alpha\iota:$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel \text{VIII: } 20233 \text{ XIII: } 32766$
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota:$ XIII: 30792
- $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\kappa\rho\iota\nu\alpha\tau\epsilon:$ XII: 31455
- $\tau\epsilon\delta\iota\kappa\alpha\sigma\alpha\tau\epsilon:$ XIII: 30059

14. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} G \parallel V:$
 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30059
 30233 30273 30333 30544 30792 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI:
 30061 30423 32597

- $[?]:$ X: 31421

15. $\alpha\nu\alpha\iota\tau\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (95/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.7}} G \parallel \text{IX: } 20038 \text{ XI: } 30700$
 32586 XII: 31273 31455 XIII: 30233 30333 30544 40950 XIV: 30740 XV:
 30555 XVI: 30061 30423 32597

- $[?]\nu\epsilon\tau\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma:$ VIII: 20233
- $\alpha\nu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma:$ XIII: 32766
- $\alpha\nu\epsilon\tau\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma:$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.7}} \parallel V: 20005 \text{ X: } 31421 \text{ XIII: } 30059 \text{ 30273}$
 30792

Verse 12:8

Byz^{RP}: κυριος¹ γαρ² εστιν³ του⁴ σαββατου⁵ ο⁶ υιος⁷
του⁸ ανθρωπου⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	VI: 20043 X: 31582 40770 XIII: 30013 XV: 30555
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 20003^{c?} 30174^{c?} 32193^{c?}
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁵	3	Corr.: 30124 ^c ? 30517 ^c ? 31574 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁶	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
κυριος	IV
γαρ	IV
εστιν	IV
του	IV
σαββατου	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 105 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (8) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.8} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (21): IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20038 20041 40563 X: 32193 XI: 30174 XII: 30346 30543 30826 30828 31273 XIII: 30579 30792 31780 32766 XVI: 32597
- →**A**_{mat.12.8} **group**, attesting to κυριος γαρ εστι του σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου (49): IX: 30565 X: 30067 31110 XI: 30230 30700 31192 31194 32586 32589 XII: 30038 30163 30191 30310 30509 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30118 30233 30273 30295 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31689 32676 32680 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740 30842 31093 31342 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 31414
- →**B**_{mat.12.8} **group**, attesting to κυριος γαρ εστιν ο υιος του ανθρωπου και του σαββατου (22): IX: 30892 XI: 30348 30788 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30517 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 31604 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31534 31675 XV: 30723 30954 31823 XVI: 30061
- →**C**_{mat.12.8} **group**, attesting to κυριος γαρ εστι και του σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου (4): XII: 31190 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**D**_{mat.12.8} **group**, attesting to κυριος γαρ εστιν ο υιος του ανθρωπου του σαββατου (4): X: 31424 XI: 31279 XII: 30279 XIII: 32726
- →**E**_{mat.12.8} **group**, attesting to κυριος γαρ εστιν εστι του σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου (3): Corr.: 20003^c? 30174^c? 32193^c?
- →**F**_{mat.12.8} **group**, attesting to κυριος γαρ εστι[?] του σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου (2): XI: 30124 XIV: 31043

Apparatus

1. κυριος] (112/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.8} →A_{mat.12.8} →B_{mat.12.8}
→C_{mat.12.8} →D_{mat.12.8} →E_{mat.12.8} →F_{mat.12.8} || VIII: 20233 X: 31421
XI: 30150 XII: 30157 30829 30930 XIV: 31574
 - κυρι[?]: XII: 30022
2. γαρ] (113/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.8} →A_{mat.12.8} →B_{mat.12.8} →C_{mat.12.8}
→D_{mat.12.8} →E_{mat.12.8} →F_{mat.12.8} || VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 XII:
30022 30157 30829 30930 XIV: 31574
3. εστιν] (53/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.8} →B_{mat.12.8} →D_{mat.12.8}
→E_{mat.12.8} || X: 31421 XI: 30150 XII: 30157
 - εστην: VIII: 20233
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.12.8} →C_{mat.12.8} →F_{mat.12.8} || XII:
30022 30829 30930 XIV: 31574
4. του] (23/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.8} || VIII: 20233 X: 31421
 - εστι: XII: 30829
 - εστι και του: →C_{mat.12.8}
 - εστι τ—: XIV: 31574
 - εστι του: →A_{mat.12.8} →E_{mat.12.8} || XII: 30022 30930
 - εστι[?] του: →F_{mat.12.8}
 - και του: XI: 30150
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.12.8} →D_{mat.12.8} || XII: 30157
5. σαββατου] (84/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.8} →A_{mat.12.8} →C_{mat.12.8}
→E_{mat.12.8} →F_{mat.12.8} || VIII: 20233 XI: 30150 XII: 30022 30930 XIV:
31574
 - σα[?]του: X: 31421
 - *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.12.8} →D_{mat.12.8} || XII: 30157
30829

6. ο] (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.8} \parallel VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150
 XII: 30022 30157 30829 XIV: 31574

- ο ο: XII: 30930

7. υιος] (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.8}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.8} \parallel VIII: 20233 X:
 31421 XI: 30150 XII: 30022 30157 30829 30930 XIV: 31574

8. του] (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.8}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.8} \parallel VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 XII:
 30022 30157 30829 30930 XIV: 31574

9. ανθρωπου] (85/113) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.8}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.12.8} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.8} \parallel VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30150 XII: 30022
 30930 XIV: 31574

- ανθρωπου και του σαββατου: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.8}
- ανθρωπου και του σαββαττου: XII: 30157
- ανθρωπου του σαββατου: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.8} \parallel XII: 30829

Verse 12:9

Byz^{RP}: και¹ μεταβας² εκειθεν³ ηλθεν⁴ εις⁵ την⁶
συναγωγην⁷ αυτων⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	2	XIII: 31502 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁷	1	Corr.: 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁸	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

¹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (2) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
μεταβας	IV
εκειθεν	IV
ηλθεν	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
συναγωγην	IV
αυτων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 109 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (6) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.9} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (100): IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 20033 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 31579 32586 32589 40387 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 30346 30509 30517 30543 30826 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30295 30333 30544 30579 30792 30895 31047 31289 31446 31451 31604 31689 32676 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.12.9} group, attesting to τω καιρω εκεινω ηλθεν ο ιησους εις την συναγωγην των ιουδαιων (3): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950
- \rightarrow B_{mat.12.9} group, attesting to ελθων ο κυριος ημων ιησους ο χριστος εις την συναγωγην (2): IX: 40844 X: 42211
- \rightarrow C_{mat.12.9} group, attesting to και μεταβας εκειθεν εις την συναγωγην αυτων (2): XI: 30150 XIII: 30273
- \rightarrow D_{mat.12.9} group, attesting to και μεταβας εκειθεν ο ιησους ηλθεν εις την συναγωγην αυτων (2): VI: 20042 X: 30067

Apparatus

1. και] (109/115) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.9} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.9} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.9} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093
 - [?]αι: XVI: 32597
 - ελθων: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.9}

- $\tau\omega: \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
2. μεταβας] (110/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093 XVI: 32597
- $\kappa\alpha\iota\rho\omega: \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
 - $\omicron: \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
3. εκειθεν] (108/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$ IX:
20038 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093 XVI: 32597
- [?]θεν: X: 31421
 - εκεινω: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
 - εκιθεν: IV: 20001
 - κυριος: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
4. ηλθεν] (104/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421
XVI: 32597
- ημων ιησους ο χριστος: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
 - ο ιησους ηλθεν: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.9}}$
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$ XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093
5. εις] (115/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093 XVI: 32597
6. την] (114/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 X: 31421 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31093 XVI: 32597
- $\tau\iota\nu$: IX: 20038
7. συναγωγην] (114/115) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.9}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.9}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XIV: 31093 XVI: 32597
- συναγων: XIII: 32766

8. αὐτῶν] (108/115) → unanimous_{mat.12.9} → C_{mat.12.9} → D_{mat.12.9} || IV:
 20001 IX: 20038 XIII: 32766 XVI: 32597

- αὐτ[?]: X: 31421
- αὐτῶν ἡλθε: XIV: 31093
- τῶν ἰουδαίων: → A_{mat.12.9}
- *either missing or lacuna*: → B_{mat.12.9}

Verse 12:10

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ιδου² ανθρωπος³ ην⁴ την⁵ χειρα⁶ εχων⁷
 ξηραν⁸ και⁹ επηρωτησαν¹⁰ αυτον¹¹ λεγοντες¹²
 ει¹³ εξεστιν¹⁴ τοις¹⁵ σαββασιν¹⁶ θεραπευειν¹⁷ ινα¹⁸
 κατηγορησωσιν¹⁹ αυτου²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	14	XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30191 30509 30826 30829 31190 31455 XIII: 30295 XIV: 31043 XV: 30130
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ¹⁹	8	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 30001 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30174 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30792 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁰	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

¹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (14) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: XIII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ιδου	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
ην	V
την	IX
χειρα	IV
εχων	IV
ξηραν	IV
και	IV
επηρωτησαν	IV
αυτον	IV
λεγοντες	IV
ει	IV
εξεστιν	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοις	IV
σαββασιν	IV
θεραπευειν	IV
ινα	IV
κατηγορησωσιν	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.10}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): XIII: [30579](#)
- →**A_{mat.12.10}** group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (19): X: [30067](#) [31582](#) [40770](#) XI:

30348 31194 31279 40773 XII: 30022 30517 XIII: 30184 30233 31289 31451
32676 32726 XIV: 31342 31675 XV: 30555 30735

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (15): IX: 20041 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30230 30700 32589 XII: 30310 XIV: 30035 30842 31534 XV: 30205 30723 32886 XVI: 31414 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει την χειραν εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (5): XII: 30157 31528 40211 XIII: 31446 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει εχων την χειρα ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (4): XI: 32586 XIII: 30004 31502 32680
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (4): XIV: 30740 XVI: 30372 32597 32737
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει την χειραν εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (3): XII: 30543 XIII: 30013 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην την χειραν εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (3): XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 30222
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασι θεραπευσαι ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (2): XIII: 31047 XIV: 30738
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασιν θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (2): IX: 20017 XII: 30038

- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει εχων την χειρα ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (2): VI: 20042 XII: 30163
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτων λεγωντες ει εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (2): IX: 20038 X: 42211
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ group, attesting to και ιδου ανθρωπος ην εκει την χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστι τοις σαββασιν θεραπευειν ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου (2): X: 31424 XVI: 30061

Apparatus

1. και] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863
30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31604
31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI:
30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31515

2. ιδου] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863
30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31604
31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI:
30335 30423

- ηδου: XIII: 31515

3. ανθρωπος] (100/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.10} →B_{mat.12.10}
→C_{mat.12.10} →D_{mat.12.10} →E_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →G_{mat.12.10}
→H_{mat.12.10} →I_{mat.12.10} →J_{mat.12.10} →K_{mat.12.10} →L_{mat.12.10} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033
31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983
31273 XIII: 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31515 31689 31780 32766 XIV:
30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- ην ανθρωπος: VI: 20043
- either missing or lacuna: XIII: 30059 31604 32831 40950

4. ην] (94/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.10} →B_{mat.12.10}
→C_{mat.12.10} →D_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →G_{mat.12.10} →H_{mat.12.10}
→I_{mat.12.10} →J_{mat.12.10} →K_{mat.12.10} →L_{mat.12.10} || V: 20005 VIII:
20233 IX: 30565 40844 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279
30346 30828 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792
30895 31515 31604 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093
31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30423

- either missing or lacuna: →E_{mat.12.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
VI: 20043 IX: 30892 XII: 30863 XVI: 30335

5. την] (35/105) →unanimous →B_{mat.12.10} →E_{mat.12.10}
→G_{mat.12.10} →H_{mat.12.10} →I_{mat.12.10} || IX: 30565 X: 20033 XI:
30174 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661 32786

- [?] εχον την: VIII: 20233
- εκει ανθρωπος την: XIII: 30059 31604 32831 40950
- εκει εν εκεινη τη χωρα εχων ξηραν την: XIII: 31780
- εκει εχον την: XVI: 30335
- εκει εχων την: →D_{mat.12.10} →J_{mat.12.10} || XII: 30863 31273 XIII:
30273 30333 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30423
- εκει την: →A_{mat.12.10} →C_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →K_{mat.12.10}
→L_{mat.12.10} || V: 20005 VI: 20043 IX: 40844 X: 31421 XI: 30124
XII: 30001 30346 30828 30983 XIII: 30544 30895 31515 31689 32766
XIV: 30016 31093

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 30892

6. $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha$] (83/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 40844
X: 20033 31421 XI: 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30863 30930 30983 31273
XIII: 30333 30792 30895 31604 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31093
31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\chi\epsilon\iota$ [?]: IX: 30565
- $\chi\epsilon\iota\rho\alpha\nu$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel V: 20032 XI: 30124 XII: 30346 30828 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 31515 XIV: 30016
- $\chi\iota\rho\alpha$: IV: 20001

7. $\epsilon\chi\omega\nu$] (88/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VI: 20043 IX: 30892 40844 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001
30279 30346 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30544 30792 30895 31515
31604 31689 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31661 32786

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] χ [?]: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel VIII: 20233
XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 30273 30333 31780 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335
30423

8. $\xi\eta\rho\alpha\nu$] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930
30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31604 31689
32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\xi\alpha\rho\alpha\nu$: XII: 30001
- $\xi\upsilon\rho\alpha\nu$: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

9. και] (105/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.10} →B_{mat.12.10}
→C_{mat.12.10} →D_{mat.12.10} →E_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →G_{mat.12.10}
→H_{mat.12.10} →I_{mat.12.10} →J_{mat.12.10} →K_{mat.12.10} →L_{mat.12.10} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863
30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31515
31604 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661
32786 XVI: 30335 30423

10. επηρωτησαν] (98/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.10} →B_{mat.12.10}
→C_{mat.12.10} →D_{mat.12.10} →E_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →G_{mat.12.10}
→H_{mat.12.10} →I_{mat.12.10} →J_{mat.12.10} →K_{mat.12.10} →L_{mat.12.10} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863 30983
31273 XIII: 30273 30333 30544 30792 31604 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016
31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- επειρωτησαν: XIII: 30895
- επερωτησαν: X: 20033 XIII: 31515 31780
- επηρωτησεν: XIII: 32831
- επηρωτισαν: XII: 30930
- επιρωτησαν: XIII: 30059

11. αυτον] (100/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.10} →B_{mat.12.10}
→C_{mat.12.10} →D_{mat.12.10} →E_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →G_{mat.12.10}
→H_{mat.12.10} →I_{mat.12.10} →J_{mat.12.10} →L_{mat.12.10} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30059 30273
30333 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XII: 30001
- αυτου: X: 20033
- αυτων: →K_{mat.12.10} || XII: 31273

12. λεγοντες] (100/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.10} →B_{mat.12.10}
→C_{mat.12.10} →D_{mat.12.10} →E_{mat.12.10} →F_{mat.12.10} →G_{mat.12.10}

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31515 31689 31780 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\lambda[?]\gamma\omicron\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: X: 31421
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}} \parallel$ XIII: 31604 32766

13. $\epsilon\iota]$ (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863
 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30895 31515 31604
 31689 31780 32831 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- η : XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 40950

14. $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (23/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 40844 X: 20033
 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30279 30346 30828 31273 XIII: 31604 40950 XVI:
 30423

- $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: XIII: 30792
- $\epsilon[?]\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: XIII: 31515
- $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\nu$: VIII: 20233
- $\epsilon\xi\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}} \parallel$
 IV: 20003 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XII: 30001 30863 30930 30983
 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30895 31689 31780 32766 32831 XIV:
 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335

15. $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (105/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}} \parallel$ IV:

20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863
 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31515
 31604 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661
 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

16. $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\nu$] (33/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 20033 XI: 30174 XII: 30346 30828 30863
 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30792 31515 31689 31780 32831 40950

- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 30565
 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30279 30930 30983 XIII: 30544
 30895 31604 32766 XIV: 30016 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335
 30423

17. $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu$] (95/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 VI:
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174 XII:
 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30273 30333 30544
 30895 31515 31604 31689 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 31093
 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\theta\epsilon\rho[?]\pi\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu$: X: 31421
- $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\epsilon\iota$: XII: 30930
- $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\eta\nu$: XIII: 30059
- $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel V: 20032 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31574
- $\theta\epsilon\rho\alpha\pi\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\epsilon$: IV: 20001 V: 20005

18. $\iota\nu\alpha$] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.10}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.10}}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30279 30828 30863 30930 30983
 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 31689
 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31093 31574 31661 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]α: XII: 30346
- ιν[?]: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30016

19. κατηγορησων] (83/105) →unanimous →A^{mat.12.10}
 →B^{mat.12.10} →C^{mat.12.10} →D^{mat.12.10} →E^{mat.12.10} →F^{mat.12.10}
 →G^{mat.12.10} →H^{mat.12.10} →I^{mat.12.10} →J^{mat.12.10} →K^{mat.12.10} →L^{mat.12.10}
 || IV: 20001 VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 40844 XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30279
 30930 31273 XIII: 30273 30333 30895 31604 31780 32766 XIV: 31574 XVI:
 30335 30423

- [?]ατηγορησων: XI: 30174
- κατηγορησοσιν: XIII: 30792
- κατηγορησουσιν: V: 20005 20032 X: 20033 XII: 30346 30828 30863
 XIII: 30059 30544 31689 XIV: 31093
- κατηγορησων: IV: 20003
- κατηγορισουσιν: XII: 30983
- κατηγορισων: XIII: 40950
- κατηγορησουσιν: XIII: 31515
- κατηγορησων: VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XIII: 32831 XIV: 31661
 32786
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30016

20. αυτου] (101/105) →unanimous →A^{mat.12.10} →B^{mat.12.10}
 →C^{mat.12.10} →D^{mat.12.10} →E^{mat.12.10} →F^{mat.12.10} →G^{mat.12.10}
 →H^{mat.12.10} →I^{mat.12.10} →J^{mat.12.10} →K^{mat.12.10} →L^{mat.12.10} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 30892 40844
 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30001 30279 30346 30828 30863 30930
 30983 31273 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 30544 30895 31515 31604 31689
 31780 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 31093 31574 32786 XVI: 30335 30423

- αυτ[?]: X: 31421
- αυτον: XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30016

Verse 12:11

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ειπεν³ αυτοις⁴ τις⁵ εσται⁶ εξ⁷ υμων⁸
ανθρωπος⁹ ος¹⁰ εξει¹¹ προβατον¹² εν¹³ και¹⁴ εαν¹⁵
εμπεση¹⁶ τουτο¹⁷ τοις¹⁸ σαββασιν¹⁹ εις²⁰ βοθυνον²¹
ουχι²² κρατησει²³ αυτο²⁴ και²⁵ εγερει²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: 20042 IX: 30892 40844 X: 31421 40770 XII: 30930 XIII: 30004 30233 30544 30792 31446 XIV: 31675 32786 XVI: 30335 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²¹	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 20041 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 31455 ^{c?} 31515 ^{c?} 31574 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²²	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

²¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
τις	IV
εσται	IV
εξ	IV
υμων	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
ος	IV
εξει	IV
προβατον	IV
εν	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εαν	IV
εμπεση	IV
τουτο	IV
τοις	IV
σαββασιν	IV
εις	IV
βοθυνον	IV
ουχι	IV
κρατησει	IV
αυτο	IV
και	IV
εγερει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 57 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (47) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.11} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (30): VI: 20043 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31192 31194 31579 XII: 30022 30191 30509 31190 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 31047 31502 31604 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 XV: 30130 30205 32886 XVI: 30372 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.11} **group**, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εστιν εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει (5): XII: 30157 31273 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 30954
- →**B**_{mat.12.11} **group**, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει (4): X: 31110 31582 XII: 30001 30826
- →**C**_{mat.12.11} **group**, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει (4): X: 20033 XIV: 30842 31342 XVI: 30061
- →**D**_{mat.12.11} **group**, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτω και εγερει (3): XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 30895
- →**E**_{mat.12.11} **group**, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεσει τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει (3): XII: 31455 31528 XIV: 30016
- →**F**_{mat.12.11} **group**, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγειρει (2): XI: 30124 30788

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατηση αυτω και εγερει (2): XI: 31279 XII: 30829
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ group, attesting to και ειπεν αυτοις τις εστιν ανθρωπος εξ υμων ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν εμπεση τουτο εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και εαν πεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει (2): XIII: 31289 31451

Apparatus

- ο] (98/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823
 - [?]: XIII: 31515 XIV: 31574 XVI: 32597
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ XII: 30310
- δε] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ XII: 30310 XIV: 31574

3. εἰπεν] (100/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
→I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387
40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- ἰησοῦς εἰπεν: XIV: 30738
- καὶ εἰπεν: →H_{mat.12.11}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

4. αὐτοῖς] (103/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
→H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586
40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983
40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI:
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

5. τις] (101/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
→H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017
20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773 XII:
30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- τις: VIII: 20233 X: 42211
- τι: V: 20005

6. εἶναι] (65/104) →unanimous →B_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11}
→E_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20041 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40773 XII: 30163 30346
30543 XIII: 30013 30273 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31574

- εστιν: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30310 30517 30828 40211 XIII: 30059 31515 31780 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ XII: 30279 30863 30983 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740 31534 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

7. εξ] (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- ανθρωπος εξ: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
- εν: V: 20005

8. υμων] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30700 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]ων: XI: 30174
- υμειν: V: 20005

9. ανθρωπος] (97/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31093 31574 31661 XV: 30555

- εσται ανθρωπος: XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

- εστιν: XV: 31823
- εστιν ανθρωπος: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: →H_{mat.12.11}

10. ος] (101/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
→H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586
40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983
40211 XIII: 30013 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- ο: XIII: 30059
- ως: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31661

11. εξει] (99/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
→H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:
20017 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 40773 XII:
30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- εξη: IX: 20038 XIII: 31780
- εξι: IV: 20001
- εχει: V: 20005 XI: 32586

12. προβατον] (102/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
→H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30700 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]βατον: XI: 30174
- εν προβατον: IX: 20017

13. $\epsilon\nu]$ (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $[?]\nu$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20017

14. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586
40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863
30983 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723
31823 XVI: 32597

15. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (97/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
20038 20041 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30038
30163 30279 30310 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\alpha\nu$: XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon[?]\nu$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30700 XII:
30346

16. $\epsilon\mu\pi\epsilon\sigma\eta]$ (68/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041
30565 X: 31424 XI: 30700 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30279 30310
30517 30543 30863 30983 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30738 31534 31574 XV: 30723
31823

- εμπ[?]: XI: 30174
- εμπεςει: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || X: 42211 XII: 30038 30346 XIII: 30013 30273 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 31661
- εμπεςηι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
- εμπεςτη: XV: 30555
- ενπεςη: V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038
- πεσει: XII: 30828 40211 XIV: 30740
- πεση: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30222 31093 XVI: 32597

17. τουτο] (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 40211
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- τουτοις: XI: 40773
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

18. τοις] (98/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 XII: 30038
 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30543 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013
 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]οις: VIII: 20233
- εν τοις: XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || XI: 40773 XII: 40211

19. σαββασιν] (97/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017
 20038 20041 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 40387 40773 XII: 30038

30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30059
 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha[?]\iota\nu$: IX: 30565
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\sigma\iota$: IV: 20003
- $\sigma\alpha\beta\beta\alpha\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$: XI: 32586
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || XII: 30543 40211

20. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (102/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586
 40387 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30863 30983
 40211 XIII: 30013 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30543 XIII: 30059

21. $\beta\omicron\theta\upsilon\nu\omicron\nu]$ (93/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586
 40387 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII:
 30013 30273 31689 31780 32726 32766 XIV: 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV:
 30555 30723

- $\beta\omicron\theta\eta\nu\omicron\nu$: XIII: 31515
- $\beta\omicron\theta\rho\omicron\nu$: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\tau\omicron\nu\ \beta\omicron\theta\upsilon\nu\omicron\nu$: XI: 40773 XII: 30517 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30543 XIII: 30059

22. $\omicron\upsilon\chi\iota]$ (98/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.11}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.11}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017
 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII:

30013 30059 31515 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 32597

- ουχει: V: 20005 XIII: 32766
- ουχη: VIII: 20233 XV: 31823
- ουχυ: XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30543

23. κρατησει] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.11} →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →H_{mat.12.11}
→I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038
20041 30565 X: 31424 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30038
30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30013
30059 30273 31515 31689 32726 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534
31574 XV: 30555 30723 XVI: 32597

- κρατει: V: 20005
- κρατεισει: XIV: 31661
- κρατησας: IV: 20001
- κρατησε: XIII: 32766
- κρατηση: →G_{mat.12.11} || XIII: 40950 XV: 31823
- κρατισει: X: 42211 XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30543

24. αυτο] (81/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.11} →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
→C_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV:
20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 XI: 30174 32586 40773 XII:
30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30983 XIII: 31689 31780 32726
40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823
XVI: 32597

- [?]: IX: 20041
- αυτον: XIII: 30013
- αυτου: XII: 30863
- αυτω: →D_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11} || IX: 20017 20038 X: 31424 42211
XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 31515 32766 XIV: 30222
- αυτωι: XI: 30700
- εγερει αυτο: IV: 20001

- και εγερει αυτο: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30543

25. **και]** (101/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
 →C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →F_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11}
 →H_{mat.12.11} →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30700 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30038 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863 30983 40211 XIII:
 30013 30059 30273 31515 31689 31780 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XII: 30310 30543

26. **εγερει]** (82/104) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.11} →B_{mat.12.11}
 →C_{mat.12.11} →D_{mat.12.11} →E_{mat.12.11} →G_{mat.12.11} →H_{mat.12.11}
 →I_{mat.12.11} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20038
 20041 30565 X: 42211 XI: 30700 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30863 XIII: 30059
 31689 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31093 31534 31574
 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]: XII: 30346
- εγ—ρει: XIII: 31515
- εγ[?]ρει: XII: 30279
- εγειρει: →F_{mat.12.11} || V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 30174 XII: 30163
 30517 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 32726
- εγειρη: XII: 40211 XV: 31823
- εγειρι: XI: 40387
- εγειρι: XII: 30828
- εγεροι: XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 XII: 30310 30543

Verse 12:12

Byz^{RP}: ποσω¹ ουν² διαφερει³ ανθρωπος⁴ προβατου⁵
ωστε⁶ εξεστιν⁷ τοις⁸ σαββασιν⁹ καλως¹⁰ ποιειν¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: 30565 X: 32193 42211 XII: 30001 30279 31273 XIII: 30895 32680 XV: 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²³	6	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30174 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30723 ^c ? 40211 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁴	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ποσω	IV
ουν	IV
διαφερει	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
προβατου	IV
ωστε	IV
εξεστιν	IV
τοις	IV
σαββασιν	IV
καλως	IV
ποιειν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (34) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.12} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (5): VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 20033 XI: 30174 XIII: 30579
- →**A**_{mat.12.12} **group**, attesting to ποσω ουν διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι τοις σαββασι καλως ποιειν (43): IX: 30892 X: 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 31194 32589 XII: 30022 30163 30509 30930 31190 31455 XIII: 30059 30118 30544 31047 31289 31451 31604 32676 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31043 31342 31534 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.12.12} **group**, attesting to ποσω ουν διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι τοις σαββασι καλοποιειν (5): XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 31502 XIV: 30842 XV: 30555
- →**C**_{mat.12.12} **group**, attesting to ποσω μαλλον διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι τοις σαββασι καλως ποιειν (4): X: 40770 XII: 30517 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31675
- →**D**_{mat.12.12} **group**, attesting to ποσω μαλλον διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν καλως ποιειν (3): X: 31424 XIII: 40950 XV: 31823

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσω ουν διαφερει ο ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι τοις σαββασι καλως ποιειν (3): XII: 30310 XIII: 30295 31446
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσω ουν μαλλον διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν καλως ποιειν (2): IX: 20038 XI: 40387
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσον ουν διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν καλως ποιειν (2): VI: 20043 XIII: 30792
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσω ουν μαλλον διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι τοις σαββασιν καλωποιειν (2): XII: 30826 XIII: 30013
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσω ουν διαφερει ο ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι καλως ποιειν (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσω ουν μαλλον διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστι τοις σαββασι καλως ποιειν (2): XII: 30157 30191
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ group, attesting to ποσω ουν διαφερη ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε τοις σαββασιν εξεστι καλον ποιειν (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

Apparatus

1. ποσω] (103/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586
40773 XII: 30038 30346 30828 30829 30863 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30004
30233 30273 31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 XV: 30723

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\pi\sigma$ [?]: XVI: 30061
- $\pi\sigma\sigma\sigma$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || X: 30067 XIV: 31093

2. $\sigma\upsilon\nu$] (98/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 X:
 30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30038 30346 30828
 30829 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31515 31689 32726
 32766 XIV: 31093 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- $\sigma\upsilon$: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || XI: 40773
 XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

3. $\delta\iota\alpha\phi\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota$] (81/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 32586 XII: 30038
 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31515 32726 XIV: 31093 XVI: 30061

- $\delta\iota\alpha\phi\epsilon\rho\eta$: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
- $\delta\iota\alpha\phi\epsilon\rho\iota$: IV: 20001
- $\delta\iota\alpha\phi\epsilon\rho\sigma\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 32766
- $\mu\alpha\lambda\lambda\sigma\nu$ $\delta\iota\alpha\phi\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || XI: 30124 30788 40773 XII: 30346 30828
 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30016
- $\phi\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota$: XV: 30723

4. $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\sigma$] (104/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586
 40773 XII: 30038 30346 30828 30829 30863 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30004
 30233 30273 31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 30723 XVI:
 30061

- σ $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\sigma$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.12}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.12}}$

5. προβατου] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.12} →A_{mat.12.12} →B_{mat.12.12}
→C_{mat.12.12} →D_{mat.12.12} →E_{mat.12.12} →F_{mat.12.12} →G_{mat.12.12}
→H_{mat.12.12} →I_{mat.12.12} →J_{mat.12.12} →K_{mat.12.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20032 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586
40773 XII: 30038 30346 30828 30829 30863 30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30273
31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- π[?]βατου: VIII: 20233
- προβατον: XII: 40211 XIII: 30233
- του προβατου: V: 20005

6. ωστε] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.12} →A_{mat.12.12} →B_{mat.12.12}
→C_{mat.12.12} →D_{mat.12.12} →E_{mat.12.12} →F_{mat.12.12} →G_{mat.12.12}
→H_{mat.12.12} →I_{mat.12.12} →J_{mat.12.12} →K_{mat.12.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 XI: 30124 30788 31279
31579 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30346 30863 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30004
30233 30273 31515 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061

- [?]τε: X: 31421
- οστε: XII: 30829
- ως: XII: 30828
- ωσται: XIII: 31689

7. εξεστιν] (20/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.12} →D_{mat.12.12} →F_{mat.12.12}
→G_{mat.12.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 XII: 30038
30863 40211

- [?]ν: VIII: 20233
- εξεστι: →A_{mat.12.12} →B_{mat.12.12} →C_{mat.12.12} →E_{mat.12.12}
→H_{mat.12.12} →I_{mat.12.12} →J_{mat.12.12} || IX: 20041 X: 30067 31421
XI: 30124 30788 31279 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30346 30828 30829
30983 31528 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV:
30016 31093 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061
- either missing or lacuna: →K_{mat.12.12}

8. τοις] (106/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.12} →A_{mat.12.12} →B_{mat.12.12}
→C_{mat.12.12} →D_{mat.12.12} →E_{mat.12.12} →F_{mat.12.12} →G_{mat.12.12}

→H_{mat.12.12} →J_{mat.12.12} →K_{mat.12.12} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31279
 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30346 30828 30829 30983 31528 40211 XIII:
 30004 30233 30273 31515 31689 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 30723
 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: →I_{mat.12.12} || XII: 30863

9. σαββασιν] (25/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.12} →D_{mat.12.12} →F_{mat.12.12}
 →G_{mat.12.12} →H_{mat.12.12} →K_{mat.12.12} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20041 XI: 30788 XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 31515 32726

- [?]βασιν: VIII: 20233
- [?]ι: XVI: 30061
- σαββασιν: IX: 20017
- σαββασι: →A_{mat.12.12} →B_{mat.12.12} →C_{mat.12.12} →E_{mat.12.12}
 →J_{mat.12.12} || X: 30067 31421 XI: 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30038
 30346 30829 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 31689 32766 XIV:
 30016 31093 XV: 30723
- σαββασι[?]: XI: 30124
- σαββατοις: IV: 20003 XI: 32586
- *either missing or lacuna*: →I_{mat.12.12} || XII: 30863

10. καλως] (85/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.12} →A_{mat.12.12} →C_{mat.12.12}
 →D_{mat.12.12} →E_{mat.12.12} →F_{mat.12.12} →G_{mat.12.12} →I_{mat.12.12} →J_{mat.12.12}
 || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067
 XI: 30124 30788 32586 40773 XII: 30038 30863 XIII: 30233 31515 32766
 XIV: 31093 XV: 30723

- εξεστι: →K_{mat.12.12}
- καλ[?]: XI: 31279 XII: 30983 XIII: 32726
- καλλοποιειν: XIV: 30016
- καλοποιειν: →B_{mat.12.12} || X: 31421 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 31689
 XVI: 30061
- καλωποιειν: →H_{mat.12.12} || XII: 30346 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 40211 XIII: 30004 30273

11. ποιειν] (85/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.12}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 X: 30067 XI:
30124 30788 31279 32586 XII: 30038 30863 30983 XIII: 30233 31515 32726
32766 XV: 30723

- καλον π[?]ειν: XIII: 30004
- καλον ποιειν: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.12}} \parallel$ XII: 40211 XIII: 30273
- καλοποιησαι: XI: 31579
- πειν: XI: 40773
- ποι[?]ιν: IX: 20041
- ποιησαι: XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.12}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.12}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XII:
30346 30828 30829 31528 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30016 XVI: 30061

Verse 12:13

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ λεγει² τω³ ανθρωπω⁴ εκτεινον⁵ την⁶
χειρα⁷ σου⁸ και⁹ εξετεινεν¹⁰ και¹¹ αποκατεσταθη¹²
υγιης¹³ ως¹⁴ η¹⁵ αλλη¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	12	V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20041 X: 31110 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30157 30310 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30016 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30279^c? 30892^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁵	9	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30233 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30738 ^{c?} 31455 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁶	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (12) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
λεγει	IV
τω	IV
ανθρωπω	IV
εκτεινον	IV
την	V
χειρα	IV
σου	V
και	IV
εξετεινεν	IV
και	IV
αποκατεσταθη	IX
υγιης	IV
ως	IV
η	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αλλη	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 64 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (44) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.13} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (1): IX: [20017](#)
- →**A**_{mat.12.13} **group**, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινε και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (15): XI: [30348](#) XII: [30829](#) [31528](#) XIII: [30184](#) [30233](#) [30792](#) [31446](#) [31604](#) [31780](#) [32726](#) [32831](#) XIV: [31093](#) [32786](#) XV: [30130](#) XVI: [31414](#)
- →**B**_{mat.12.13} **group**, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινε και αποκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (9): XI: [30150](#) [30230](#) XII: [30509](#) [31190](#) XIII: [30295](#) XIV: [30035](#) XVI: [30372](#) [32737](#) XVII: [31063](#)
- →**C**_{mat.12.13} **group**, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινε και απεκατεσταθη η χειρ αυτου υγιης ως η

αλλη (7): XII: 30038 XIII: 30544 31047 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 30555 XVI: 30061

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον σου την χειρα και εξετεινεν και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (6): IV: 20003 IX: 40844 XII: 30346 30828 XIII: 30013 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινεν και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (6): X: 30067 XI: 30174 31579 32589 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31342
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και αποκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (3): XI: 31194 XIII: 32676 XIV: 30842
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανωι εκτεινον σου την χειρα και εξετεινεν και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (3): XI: 30788 XII: 30517 30826
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινεν και απεκατεσταθη η χειρ αυτου υγιης ως η αλλη (2): XII: 30930 || Corr.: 30279^c?
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινεν την χειρα και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 32680
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to [?]οτε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινε και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινε και απεκατεστη υγιης ως η αλλη (2): XII: 40211 XIII: 31502
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον την χειρα σου και απεκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

- $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον σου την χειρα και εξετεινε και αποκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (2): X: 40770 || Corr.: 30892^c?
- $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ group, attesting to τότε λεγει τω ανωι εκτεινον την χειρα σου και εξετεινε και αποκατεσταθη υγιης ως η αλλη (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022

Apparatus

1. τότε] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565
30892 X: 20033 31424 31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30001 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
30333 30895 31289 31451 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]ε: X: 31421
- [?]οτε: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}}$

2. λεγει] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ || V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033
31421 31424 31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001
30191 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 30895
31289 31451 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423

- λεγ[?]: XV: 30735
- λεγι: IV: 20001

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

3. τω] (95/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.13} →A_{mat.12.13} →B_{mat.12.13}
→C_{mat.12.13} →D_{mat.12.13} →E_{mat.12.13} →F_{mat.12.13} →H_{mat.12.13}
→I_{mat.12.13} →J_{mat.12.13} →K_{mat.12.13} →L_{mat.12.13} →M_{mat.12.13} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 31421
31424 42211 XI: 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273
XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30895 31289 31451 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335

- τ—: XIV: 30738
- τωι: →G_{mat.12.13} →N_{mat.12.13} || X: 31582 32193 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30124 40387 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

4. ανθρωπω] (94/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.13} →A_{mat.12.13} →B_{mat.12.13}
→C_{mat.12.13} →D_{mat.12.13} →E_{mat.12.13} →F_{mat.12.13} →H_{mat.12.13}
→I_{mat.12.13} →J_{mat.12.13} →K_{mat.12.13} →L_{mat.12.13} →M_{mat.12.13} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 31421
31424 42211 XI: 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30004
30059 30273 30895 31289 31451 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335

- ανωι: →G_{mat.12.13} →N_{mat.12.13} || X: 31582 32193 XI: 32586 XII:
30001 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30124 40387 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423

5. εκτεινον] (98/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.13} →A_{mat.12.13} →B_{mat.12.13}
→C_{mat.12.13} →D_{mat.12.13} →E_{mat.12.13} →F_{mat.12.13} →G_{mat.12.13}
→H_{mat.12.13} →I_{mat.12.13} →J_{mat.12.13} →K_{mat.12.13} →L_{mat.12.13} →M_{mat.12.13}
→N_{mat.12.13} || VI: 20042 IX: 30565 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582
32193 XI: 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273 XIII:
30004 30059 30273 30895 31289 31451 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 31043 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335

- εκτεινων: X: 42211
- εκτινον: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038

- τω ανθρωπων εκτεινον: XI: 40387
- τω εξηραμενην εχοντι την χειρα εκτεινον: XIII: 30333
- τω εξηραμενων εχοντι την χειρα εκτεινον: XVI: 30423
- τω ξηραν εχοντι την χειρα εκτεινον: XIV: 31574
- τωι ανθρωπωι εκτεινον: XI: 30124
- τωι ξηραν εχοντι την χειρα εκτεινον: XII: 31455

6. **την]** (81/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow B
 \rightarrow C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow J
 \rightarrow K $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow L $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow N $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel V: 20032 IX: 30565 X: 20033
31421 32193 XI: 40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30004
30059 30333 30895 31289 31451 31515 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 32886 XVI: 30423

- σου την: \rightarrow D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow G $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow M $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 VI:
20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40773
XII: 30001 30983 XIII: 31689 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335
- τ[?]: XIII: 30273

7. **χειρα]** (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow B
 \rightarrow C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow G
 \rightarrow H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow J $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow K $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow L $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow M
 \rightarrow N $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 30892
X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30001 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30273 30333
30895 31289 31451 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 31043 31574 31661 XV:
30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423

- χειραν: XIII: 30059 31515 XIV: 30222

8. **σου]** (80/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow B
 \rightarrow C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow H $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow I $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow J
 \rightarrow K $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow L $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \rightarrow N $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel V: 20032 X: 20033 32193 XI:
40387 XII: 30191 30279 30863 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333
30895 31289 31451 31515 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31574
31661 XV: 30735 32886 XVI: 30423

- [?]: IX: 30565 X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31424 31582 42211 XI: 30124
32586 40773 XII: 30001 30983 XIII: 31689 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335

9. καὶ] (99/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$
IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 20033 31421
31424 31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191
30279 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 31289 31451
31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31574 31661 XV: 30954 32886
XVI: 30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ XII: 30863
XIII: 30895 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

10. ἐξετελεν] (31/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 31424
31582 42211 XII: 30001 30279 31273 XIII: 30273 40950

- ἐξετελεσαν: XIII: 31515
- ἐξετελεσε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ IX: 30892 XI: 32586
40773 XII: 30191 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30333 31289 31451
31689 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31574 31661 XV: 30954 32886 XVI:
30335 30423
- ἐξετελεσε[?]: X: 32193 XI: 30124
- ἐξετηνεν: XI: 40387
- ἐξετελεν: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ XII: 30863
XIII: 30895 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

11. καὶ] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$

$\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565
 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387
 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059
 30273 30333 30895 31289 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423

- την χειρα και: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

12. αποκατεσταθη] (21/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel IX: 30892 XIII: 30333
 31289 XVI: 30423

- [?]κατεσταθη: X: 32193
- απεκατεσταθη: XIV: 31661
- ακατεσταθη: XIII: 30059
- απεκατεσταθη: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 31424
 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40773 XII: 30191 30279 30863 30983 31273
 31455 XIII: 30004 30895 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
 31043 31574 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30335
- απεκατεσταθη: XIII: 30273
- απεκατεστη: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel XI: 40387
- αποκατεστη: X: 31582 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

13. υγιης] (73/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 XII: 30001
 31455 XIII: 30059 30273 30333 31515 XIV: 30222 XV: 30954 XVI: 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ς: IX: 20038
- αυτου η χειρ υγιης: XV: 32886

- η χειρ αὐτου: XII: 30191
- η χειρ αὐτου ηγινης: XIII: 40950
- η χειρ αὐτου υγιαις: XIII: 31689
- η χειρ αὐτου υγιεις: XVI: 30335
- η χειρ αὐτου υγινης: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ XII: 30279 30983
XIII: 31289 XIV: 30738 31043 31574 XV: 30735
- υγεινης: VI: 20042
- υγητης: XI: 40387
- υγιεις: X: 20033 XI: 40773 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 XIV: 31661
- υγιεις ωσει: XII: 31273
- ωσει υγιεις: XIII: 30895
- ωσει υγινης: XIII: 32766
- ωσει χειρ αὐτου υγινης: X: 31424
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

14. ως] (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421
31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30279
30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 31289 31515 31689
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI:
30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XII: 31273
XIII: 30895 31451 32766

15. η] (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421
31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30279
30863 30983 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 31289 31515 31689
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735 30954 32886 XVI:
30335 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XII: 31273
XIII: 30895 31451 32766

16. $\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.13}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.13}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.13}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421
31582 32193 42211 XI: 30124 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30191 30279
30863 30983 31273 31455 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30333 30895 31289
31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31574 31661 XV: 30735
30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30423

- $\alpha\lambda\eta$: X: 31424
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 30892 XIII: 31451

Verse 12:14

Byz^{RP}: οι¹ δε² φαρισαιοι³ συμβουλιον⁴ ελαβον⁵ κατ⁶
αυτου⁷ εξελθοντες⁸ οπως⁹ αυτον¹⁰ απολεσωσιν¹¹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁷	6	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 32737 ^c ? 40844 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ²⁸	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

²⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (o) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οι	V
δε	V
φαρισαιοι	V
συμβουλιον	IV
ελαβον	IV
κατ	IV
αυτου	IV
εξελθοντες	VI
οπως	IV
αυτον	IV
απολεσωσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 86 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (30) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.14}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (51): VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 20041 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 31192 31194 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30191 30509 30829 30863 30930 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30059 30184 30233 30295 30333 30792 30895 31047 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30740 30842 31534 31661 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.14}** group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι εξελθοντες συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν (11): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30157 30826 30828 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 31502 31689 XVI: 30372
- →**B_{mat.12.14}** group, attesting to εξελθοντες δε οι φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν (11): IX: 30892 XI: 32586 XII: 30001 XIII: 30118 31604 32831 XIV: 30209 31342 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335
- →**C_{mat.12.14}** group, attesting to τω καιρω εκεινω συμβουλιον εποιησαν οι φαρισαιοι κατα του ιησου οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν (3): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ group, attesting to και εξελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν (3): XII: 30517 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν (3): V: 20032 XIII: 30004 30544
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου εξελθοντες οπως αυτον απολεσωσι (2): XIV: 30738 31093
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ group, attesting to και εξελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου οπως αυτον απωλεσωσιν (2): XIII: 31446 XV: 31823

Apparatus

1. οι] (87/116) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}}$
 \parallel IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32737
 - [?]ι: XVI: 32597
 - και: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ V: 20005 X: 31424
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XIV: 30222 32786 XV: 30130
2. δε] (88/116) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}}$
 \parallel IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 31043 31574 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597 32737
 - εξελθοντες: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ X: 31424
 - εξελθοντες [?]: V: 20005

- ἐξελθοντες δε: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 X: 31582 XIV: 32786 XV: 30130
- τω: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

3. φαρισαιοι] (82/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ \parallel X: 31421 XI: 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- [?]αρεισαιοι συνβουλιον: V: 20005
- καιρω εκεινω συμβουλιον εποιησαν οι φαρισαιοι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}}$
- οι φ[?]ρισαιοι: VIII: 20281
- οι φαρεισαιοι: IV: 20003
- οι φαρισαιοι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ \parallel X: 31424 31582 XIV: 30222 32786
- οι φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον: XV: 30130
- οι φαρισειοι: IV: 20001
- φαρεισαιοι: IX: 40844
- φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον: XIII: 31780
- φαρισαιου συμβυλιον: X: 42211
- φαρισειοι: IX: 20038
- φαρισσαιοι: XIV: 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

4. συμβουλιον] (87/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 X: 31582 XI: 32589 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30273 31289 31515 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?] συμβουλιον: XII: 30346
- ἐξελθοντες συμβουλιον: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ \parallel IX: 20038
- ἐξελθοντες συμβουλον: XVI: 32737
- ἐξελθωντες συμβουλιον: XIII: 30579
- κατα του: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ \parallel XIII: 31780 XV: 30130
- σ[?]μβουλιον: XIV: 32786
- συμ[?]λιον: X: 31421

- συμβουλευιον: XV: 30735
- συμβου[?]ο[?]: VIII: 20281
- συμβουλευειον: X: 31424
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XIII: 32766

5. ελαβον] (110/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.14} →A_{mat.12.14} →B_{mat.12.14}
→D_{mat.12.14} →E_{mat.12.14} →F_{mat.12.14} →G_{mat.12.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 32589
XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 XIV: 30222 31043
31574 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.12.14} || XIII: 31780 32766 XV:
30130

6. κατ] (110/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.14} →A_{mat.12.14} →B_{mat.12.14}
→D_{mat.12.14} →E_{mat.12.14} →F_{mat.12.14} →G_{mat.12.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 32589
XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 XIV: 30222 31043
31574 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: →C_{mat.12.14} || XIII: 31780 32766 XV:
30130

7. αυτου] (110/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.14} →A_{mat.12.14} →B_{mat.12.14}
→D_{mat.12.14} →E_{mat.12.14} →F_{mat.12.14} →G_{mat.12.14} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 32589
XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 XIV: 30222 31043
31574 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- ιησου: →C_{mat.12.14} || XIII: 31780 XV: 30130
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

8. εξελθοντες] (63/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.14} →F_{mat.12.14} || X: 31421
XII: 30310 XIII: 31289 31515 31780 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 XV: 30735
XVI: 32597

- α — εξελθοντες: XVI: 30061
- εξελθοντ[?]: XI: 32589

- και εξελθοντες: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31424 31582 42211 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 32766 XIV: 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 32737

9. οπως] (114/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 42211 XI: 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 31780 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- οπος: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

10. αυτον] (112/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30273 30579 31289 31515 31780 XIV: 30222 31574 32786 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- αν αυτον: XV: 30735
- ανον αυτον: XIV: 31043
- αυτων: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

11. απολεσωσιν] (101/116) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.14}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 40844 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32589 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579 XIV: 30222 31043 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597 32737

- απ[?]λεσωσιν: XIII: 31289
- αποκτεινωσιν: XIII: 31515
- απολε[?]ωσιν: X: 31582
- απολεσωσι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.14}} \parallel$ XIII: 31780 XIV: 31574

- ἀπωλεσσωσιν: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.14}}$ || XII: 30310 XIII: 30273 XIV: 32786
XV: 30735
- ἀπωσιν: XII: 30279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

Verse 12:15

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² ιησους³ γνους⁴ ανεχωρησεν⁵ εκειθεν⁶
 και⁷ ηκολουθησαν⁸ αυτω⁹ οχλοι¹⁰ πολλοι¹¹ και¹²
 εθεραπευσεν¹³ αυτους¹⁴ παντας¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	21	V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 40770 XI: 30124 31194 32586 40773 XII: 30163 30310 30517 30983 31528 XIII: 30273 31502 32676 XIV: 30842 31534 31574 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	XII: 40211
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ²⁹	2	Corr.: 30061 ^c ? 30829 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁰	98	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

²⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (21) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
ιησους	IV
γνους	IV
ανεχωρησεν	IV
εκειθεν	IV
και	IV
ηκολουθησαν	IV
αυτω	IV
οχλοι	VI
πολλοι	IV
και	IV
εθεραπευσεν	IV
αυτους	IV
παντας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 73 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.15}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (45): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 31424 32193 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30279 30509 30826 30828 30930 31190 XIII: 30013 30118 30233 30579 31047 31446 31604 31689 31780 32831 XIV: 30209 30738 30740 31043 31342 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.15}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτωι οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας (6): X: 31110 XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30022 30346 31455
- →**B_{mat.12.15}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους απαντας (6): X: 31421 XI: 30348 XIII: 30184 32726 XIV: 30016 30035
- →**C_{mat.12.15}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω πολλοι οχλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας (4): X: 30067 XIII: 30004 30895 32680
- →**D_{mat.12.15}** group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν απαντας (2): XIV: 31093 XVI: 31414

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω πολλοι οχλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας (2): X: 20033 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας (2): IV: 20003 XVI: 30372
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους (2): XI: 31279 XIV: 30222
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ group, attesting to ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρισεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας (2): XIII: 30792 40950

Apparatus

1. ο] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 X: 42211 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31289 31515 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- τω: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547

2. δε] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 X: 42211 XI:

31579 32589 XII: 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31289
31515 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547

3. $\eta\sigma\upsilon\varsigma]$ (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281
 X: 42211 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333
 30544 31289 31515 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547

4. $\gamma\upsilon\sigma\upsilon\varsigma]$ (89/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 X: 42211 XI:
 31579 32589 XII: 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 31289 31515
 XV: 30954 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\upsilon\sigma\upsilon\varsigma$: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ \parallel IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387
 XIII: 30544 40547

5. $\alpha\nu\epsilon\chi\omega\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\nu]$ (89/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 XI: 31579 32589
 XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31289 31515 XV: 30555
 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\alpha\nu\epsilon\chi\omega\rho\eta[?]\nu$: VIII: 20233
- $\alpha\nu\epsilon\chi\omega\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\nu$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ \parallel X: 42211 XII: 30829
- $\kappa\alpha\iota\rho\omega$: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547

6. $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\theta\epsilon\nu]$ (90/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}}$ \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI:

31579 32589 XII: 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31515 XV:
30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- ε[?]ειθεν: VIII: 20281
- εκει[?]: XIII: 31289
- εκειθιν: XII: 30829
- εκεινω: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547
- εκιθεν: IV: 20001

7. και] (92/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.15} →A_{mat.12.15} →B_{mat.12.15}
→C_{mat.12.15} →D_{mat.12.15} →E_{mat.12.15} →F_{mat.12.15} →G_{mat.12.15}
→H_{mat.12.15} →I_{mat.12.15} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281
X: 42211 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333
30544 31289 31515 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]αι: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547 XV:
30954

8. ηκολουθησαν] (89/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.15} →A_{mat.12.15} →B_{mat.12.15}
→C_{mat.12.15} →D_{mat.12.15} →E_{mat.12.15} →F_{mat.12.15} →G_{mat.12.15}
→H_{mat.12.15} →I_{mat.12.15} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281
IX: 40563 XI: 32589 40060 40387 XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30544 31289
31515 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 32597

- ακολουθησαν: XIII: 30333
- ηκο[?]ουθησαν: XII: 31273
- ηκολουθησεν: XVI: 30061
- ηκολουθσαν: XIII: 40547
- ηκολουθησαν: X: 42211
- ηκουλουθησαν: XIII: 30295
- ηκωλουθησαν: XI: 31579
- οικολουθησαν: XIII: 30059 XV: 31823

9. αυτω] (86/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.15} →B_{mat.12.15} →C_{mat.12.15}
→D_{mat.12.15} →F_{mat.12.15} →G_{mat.12.15} →H_{mat.12.15} →I_{mat.12.15} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 X: 42211 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30829

30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31289 31515 XV: 30555 30954
31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- αὐτωι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
- το: XI: 40387
- τω: IX: 40563 XI: 40060 XIII: 40547

10. οχλοι] (81/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ VIII: 20281 X:
 42211 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30295 30333 30544
 31289 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- ιησου οχλοι: XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 40547
- ιησου οχλος: IX: 40563
- οχλη: XIII: 30059
- οχλο[?]: V: 20005
- πολλοι οχλοι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233 XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001

11. πολλοι] (87/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30829 30863 31273
 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31289 40547 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI:
 30061 32597

- πολλου: X: 42211
- πολλοις: IX: 40563
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233
 XI: 32589 XIII: 31515

12. και] (98/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281
 IX: 40563 X: 42211 XI: 31579 32589 40060 40387 XII: 30829 30863 31273
 XIII: 30059 30295 30333 30544 31289 31515 40547 XV: 30555 30954 31823
 XVI: 30061 32597

13. εθεραπευσεν] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281
 IX: 40563 X: 42211 XI: 31579 32589 40060 40387 XII: 30829 31273 XIII:
 30059 30295 30333 30544 40547 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- εθεραπευσεν: XIII: 31515
- εθεραπευσε: XII: 30863 XIII: 31289

14. αυτους] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 40563 X:
 42211 XI: 31579 32589 40060 40387 XII: 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30295
 30333 30544 31515 40547 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- τους: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ XIII: 31289

15. παντας] (78/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.15}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:
 40563 X: 42211 XI: 32589 40060 40387 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 30333 31289
 31515 40547 XV: 30954 31823 XVI: 32597

- απαν: XI: 31579
- απαντας: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ XII: 30829 XIII: 30544 XV:
 30555 XVI: 30061
- αρρωστους αυτων: XII: 30863
- παντα: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.15}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.15}} \parallel$ V: 20005

Verse 12:16

Byz^{RP}: καὶ¹ ἐπετιμῆσεν² αὐτοῖς³ ἵνα⁴ μὴ⁵ φανερόν⁶
αὐτὸν⁷ ποιήσωσιν⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	120	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	5	X: 31582 40770 XI: 32589 40773 XIII: 32726
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	XII: 40211

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³¹	4	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30579 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³²	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (120) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (5) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καὶ	IV
ἐπετιμῆσεν	IV
αὐτοῖς	IV
ὅνα	IV
μὴ	IV
φανερὸν	IV
αὐτὸν	IV
ποιήσωσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 90 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (24) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.16} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (71): IV: 20001 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 20041

30565 40563 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 31424 32193 XI: 30150
 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30022 30038 30157
 30191 30346 30509 30826 30828 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII:
 30004 30013 30118 30184 30233 30295 30544 30895 31047 31289 31502 31689
 31780 32676 32680 32831 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 31043
 31342 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII:
 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ group, attesting to και επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα μη φανερον ποιησωσιν αυτον (6): XII: 30279 30517 XIV: 31093 31675 XV: 30954 31823
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ group, attesting to και επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσι (4): XIV: 30842 31534 31574 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ group, attesting to και επετημησεν αυτοις ινα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσιν (4): XII: 30163 30829 30863 XIV: 31661
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ group, attesting to και επετιμησε τοις θεραπευθεισιν ινα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσιν (3): XII: 30310 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ group, attesting to και επετιμησεν αυτους ινα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσιν (2): XIII: 31446 XVI: 31414

Apparatus

1. και] (98/114) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.16}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ || VIII: 20233 IX: 30892 X:
 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 30059 30792 40950 XVI: 32597

- παντας: V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40060 XIII: 30273 30579 31515 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

2. ἐπετιμῆσεν] (86/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →A_{mat.12.16} →B_{mat.12.16}
→E_{mat.12.16} || IX: 30892 XI: 40387 XIII: 30059

- δε: V: 20005 20032 XII: 30001
- ἐπετημῆσεν: →C_{mat.12.16} || VIII: 20233 XIII: 30792 XVI: 32597
- ἐπετιμῆσε: →D_{mat.12.16}
- ἐπετιμίσεν: X: 42211 XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40060 XIII: 30273 30579 31515 31604 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

3. αὐτοῖς] (91/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →A_{mat.12.16} →B_{mat.12.16}
→C_{mat.12.16} || VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XIII: 30059 30792 40950 XVI: 32597

- αὐτοὺς: →E_{mat.12.16} || XI: 40387
- αὐτοὺς πάντας: IX: 30892
- καὶ [?]μῆσεν αὐτοῖς: XIII: 30579 31515
- καὶ [?]τιμῆσεν αὐτοῖς: XV: 30555
- καὶ ἐπετειμῆσεν αὐτοῖς: IV: 20003
- καὶ ἐπετιμα αὐτοῖς: IX: 20038
- καὶ ἐπετιμῆσεν αὐτοῖς: XI: 31579 40060 XIII: 30273 31604 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30061
- οὖς ἐθεραπεύσεν ἐπεπλήξεν αὐτοῖς: V: 20005
- οὖς ἐθεραπεύσεν ἐπεπλήξεν αὐτοῖς καὶ ἐπετιμῆσεν αὐτοῖς: V: 20032
- οὖς ἐθεραπεύσεν ἐπεπλήσεν αὐτοῖς: XII: 30001
- πάντας καὶ ἐπετιμῆσεν αὐτοῖς: XI: 30124
- τοῖς θεραπευθεῖσιν: →D_{mat.12.16}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31279

4. ἰνα] (112/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →A_{mat.12.16} →B_{mat.12.16}
→C_{mat.12.16} →D_{mat.12.16} →E_{mat.12.16} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 31604 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]να: VIII: 20233

- εινα: XIII: 31515

5. μη] (113/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →A_{mat.12.16} →B_{mat.12.16}
→C_{mat.12.16} →D_{mat.12.16} →E_{mat.12.16} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032
VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 42211 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40060 40387
XII: 30001 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30740 XV:
30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- either missing or lacuna: XIII: 30059

6. φανερον] (110/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →A_{mat.12.16} →B_{mat.12.16}
→C_{mat.12.16} →D_{mat.12.16} →E_{mat.12.16} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 XI: 30124 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059
30579 30792 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- αυτον φανερον: IX: 30892
- φαναιρον: XIII: 30273
- φανερων: X: 42211 XI: 31579

7. αυτον] (102/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →B_{mat.12.16} →C_{mat.12.16}
→D_{mat.12.16} →E_{mat.12.16} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX:
20038 X: 42211 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059
30273 30579 30792 31515 31604

- ποιησωσιν αυτον: →A_{mat.12.16} || XIII: 40950
- ποιωσιν: IX: 30892
- either missing or lacuna: XIV: 30740 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

8. ποιησωσιν] (96/114) →unanimous_{mat.12.16} →C_{mat.12.16} →D_{mat.12.16}
→E_{mat.12.16} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 42211
XI: 30124 31279 31579 XII: 30001 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 31515 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061

- ποιεισωσιν: XIII: 31604
- ποιησοσην: XI: 40387
- ποιησοσιν: XIII: 30792
- ποιησωσην: XI: 40060
- ποιησωσι: →B_{mat.12.16} || XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna:* $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.12.16}}$ || IX: 30892 XIII: 40950

Verse 12:17

Byz^{RP}: οπως¹ πληρωθη² το³ ρηθεν⁴ δια⁵ ησαιου⁶ του⁷
προφητου⁸ λεγοντος⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	VI: 20042 IX: 40844 X: 42211 XI: 30150 40060 XII: 30022 XIII: 31604 31689 XV: 32886
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³³	1	Corr.: 30579 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁴	110	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οπως	V
πληρωθη	IV
το	IV
ρηθεν	IV
δια	IV
ησαιου	IV
του	IV
προφητου	IV
λεγοντος	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 97 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (13) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (82): V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 30892 40563 X: 20033 30067 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30230 30348 30700 31194 31279 31579 32586 32589 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30509 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30273 30295 30544 30895 31047 31289 31446 31515 31780 32676 32680 32726 40547 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30740 30842 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 31661 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30723 30954 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} group, attesting to οπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν υπο ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος (5): XII: 30310 30517 XIII: 30333 XV: 31823 XVI: 30423
- \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17} group, attesting to οπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος (4): X: 31110 XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30826
- \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17} group, attesting to ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος (4): IV: 20001 20003 VIII: 20281 XIII: 32831
- \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17} group, attesting to ινα πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

Apparatus

1. οπως] (100/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17} ||
VIII: 20233 XI: 30174 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735
 - [?]πως: XVI: 32597
 - ινα: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17} || V: 20005 X: 31424
 - οπος: XI: 40387

2. πληρωθη] (100/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17}
 \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 31502
 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- πλ[?]ρωθη: XI: 30174
- πληραθη: XIV: 31675
- πληροθη: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- πληρωθηι: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17}

3. το] (109/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17} \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XI:
 30174 40387 40773 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735 XVI:
 32597

- τ[?]: XII: 40211

4. ρηθεν] (108/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17} \parallel VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XI: 30174 40773 XII:
 40211 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]ηθεν: V: 20005
- ριθεν: XI: 40387

5. δια] (103/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17} \parallel V: 20005 VIII: 20233 XI: 30174 40387 40773 XII: 40211
 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- υπο: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} \parallel X: 31424 XIV: 31675

6. ησαιου] (105/110) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.17}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.17} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.17} \parallel V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 30174 40773 XII:
 40211 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31675 XVI: 32597

- [?]σαιου: XIII: 30579
- η[?]αιου: VIII: 20233
- ισαιου: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502 XV: 30735

7. του] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.12.17} →A_{mat.12.17} →B_{mat.12.17}
→C_{mat.12.17} →D_{mat.12.17} || V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 30174 40387 40773
XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]υ: VIII: 20233

8. προφητου] (109/110) →unanimous_{mat.12.17} →A_{mat.12.17} →B_{mat.12.17}
→C_{mat.12.17} →D_{mat.12.17} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XI: 40387
40773 XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XIV: 31675 XV: 30735 XVI:
32597

- π[?]οφητου: XI: 30174

9. λεγοντος] (107/110) →unanimous_{mat.12.17} →A_{mat.12.17} →B_{mat.12.17}
→C_{mat.12.17} →D_{mat.12.17} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XI: 40387 XII:
40211 XIII: 30579 30792 31502 XIV: 31675 XVI: 32597

- ησαιου λεγοντος: XV: 30735
- λεγοντο[?]: XI: 30174
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40773

Verse 12:18

Byz^{RP}: ἰδου¹ ο² παις³ μου⁴ ον⁵ ηρετισα⁶ ο⁷ αγαπητος⁸
μου⁹ εις¹⁰ ον¹¹ ευδοκησεν¹² η¹³ ψυχη¹⁴ μου¹⁵ θησω¹⁶
το¹⁷ πνευμα¹⁸ μου¹⁹ επ²⁰ αυτον²¹ και²² κρισιν²³ τοις²⁴
εθνεσιν²⁵ απαγγελει²⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30346 30828 31455 XIII: 31047 XIV: 31093 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 20001 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁵	6	Corr.: 20038 ^c ? 30013 ^c ? 30295 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 31515 ^c ? 42211 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁶	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

³⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιδου	IV
ο	IV
παις	IV
μου	IV
ον	IV
ηρετισα	IV
ο	IV
αγαπητος	IV
μου	IV
εις	V
ον	IV
ευδοκησεν	IV
η	IV
ψυχη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μου	IV
θησω	IV
το	IV
πνευμα	IV
μου	IV
επ	IV
αυτον	IV
και	IV
κρισιν	IV
τοις	IV
εθνεσιν	IV
απαγγελει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 76 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (29) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.18} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (30): VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31194 32586 XII: 30038 30509 30517 XIII: 30118 31289 31502 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 30209 30222 30738 31043 31534 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 32737
- →**A**_{mat.12.18} **group**, attesting to ἰδου ο παις μου ον ηρετησα ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει (23): IX: 40563 40844 X: 20033 31110 40770 XI: 30124 30788 32589 40773 XII: 30826 30863 30930 30983 31528 XIII: 30059 31446 31689 32680 40547 XIV: 30016 31675 XVI: 30335 30372
- →**B**_{mat.12.18} **group**, attesting to ἰδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ηυδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει (8): V: 20032 XII: 30157 31190 XIV: 31342 31574 32786 XV: 30735 || Corr.: 20001^c?
- →**C**_{mat.12.18} **group**, attesting to ἰδου ο παις μου ον ηρετησα ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ηυδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει (7): XI: 31279 XII: 30163 30191 31273 XIII: 30184 30579 31780
- →**D**_{mat.12.18} **group**, attesting to ἰδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισαμην ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει (2): XIV: 30842 XVI: 32597
- →**E**_{mat.12.18} **group**, attesting to ἰδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο αγαπητος μου ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει (2): IV: 20003 IX: 30892
- →**F**_{mat.12.18} **group**, attesting to ἰδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο αγαπητος μου εν ωι ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}}$ group, attesting to $\text{ιδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν αναγγελει (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423}$

Apparatus

1. $\text{ιδου}] (105/105) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel \text{IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740}$
2. $\text{ο}] (105/105) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel \text{IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740}$
3. $\text{παις}] (103/105) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel \text{IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740}$
 - $[?]αις: \text{XII: 40211}$
 - πες: IX: 20038
4. $\text{μου}] (105/105) \rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel \text{IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004}$

30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
30740

5. ον] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} ||
 IV: 20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- εις ον: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

6. ηρετιστα] (50/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 XII: 30279 XIII: 30233
 31604 32676

- [?]: XII: 30022
- ηγαπησα: XIII: 30544
- ηιρετιστα: XI: 31192
- ηρετ[?]σα: XIII: 30295
- ηρετησα: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} || VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X:
 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31579 XII: 30310 30829 40211
 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30792 30895
- ηρετησαμην: XIV: 30740
- ηρετισαμην: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} || XI: 40060
- ηρετισω: XIII: 31515

7. ο] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- [?]: XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31515

8. αγαπητος] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} || IV:

20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 XII:
30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295
30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- αγαπητο[?]: V: 20005
- αγαπιτος: VIII: 20233 XI: 40060

9. μου] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
20001 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192
31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- [?]υ: V: 20005

10. εις] (98/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X:
31421 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310
30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895
31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- εν: →F_{mat.12.18} || V: 20005 X: 31424
- either missing or lacuna: →E_{mat.12.18} || IV: 20001

11. ον] (99/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || IV: 20001
VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192 31579 40060
XII: 30022 30279 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792
30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- ο: XIII: 30013
- ω: V: 20005 X: 31424
- ωι: →F_{mat.12.18}
- either missing or lacuna: XII: 30310

12. ευδοκησεν] (74/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18}
→E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || IX: 20038 XI: 30174 31192 XII:
30022 30279 40211 XIII: 30004 30233 30295 30544 30895 32676 XIV: 30740

- [?]ν: VIII: 20233
- [?]ν ευδοκησεν: XII: 30310
- ευδοκησων: XIII: 30013
- ευδοκισεν: XIII: 31604
- ηυδοκηεν: X: 42211
- ηυδοκησεν: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 31579 40060 XIII: 30273 31515
- ηυδοκισεν: XII: 30829 XIII: 30792

13. η] (105/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
 30740

14. ψυχη] (105/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
 30740

15. μου] (105/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
 30740

16. θησω] (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.18}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.18}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.18}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 XII: 30022 30310 30829 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273
 30295 30544 30895 31515 32676 XIV: 30740

- θεισο: XI: 40060
- θησο: XIII: 30792 31604

- θησομαι: XII: 30279
- θυσω: XII: 40211

17. το] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- τω: XI: 40060

18. πνευμα] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
30740

19. μου] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
30740

20. επ] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
30740

21. αυτον] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.18} →A_{mat.12.18} →B_{mat.12.18}
→C_{mat.12.18} →D_{mat.12.18} →E_{mat.12.18} →F_{mat.12.18} →G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 XIII: 30004 30233
30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- αὐτῶ: XII: 40211 XIII: 30273
- αὐτῶν: XIII: 30013

22. καὶ] (105/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174
 30348 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV:
 30740

23. κρῖσιν] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30348
 31192 31579 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
 30273 30295 30544 30792 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- κ[?]σιν: XI: 30174
- κρησῆν: XI: 40060
- κρῖσιν: XIII: 30895

24. τοῖς] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348
 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- τ[?]ς: X: 31421

25. ἐθνέσιν] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 30174 30348 31192
 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30279 30310 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
 30273 30295 30544 30792 30895 31515 31604 XIV: 30740

- ἐ[?]σιν: VIII: 20233
- ἐθέσιν: XIII: 32676

26. απαγγελει] (92/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.18}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.18} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.18} \parallel IV: 20001 VIII:
20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 42211 XI: 31192 XII: 30022 30829 40211 XIII:
30013 30233 30295 30544 30895 31515 31604 32676 XIV: 30740

- [?]ει: V: 20005
- αναγγελει: \rightarrow G_{mat.12.18} \parallel X: 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30279 30310
XIII: 30004 30273 30792
- απα[?]ελει: XI: 30174
- απαγγελω: XI: 40060
- επαγγελει: XI: 31579

Verse 12:19

Byz^{RP}: ουκ¹ ερισει² ουδε³ κραυγασει⁴ ουδε⁵ ακουσει⁶
τις⁷ εν⁸ ταις⁹ πλατειαις¹⁰ την¹¹ φωνην¹² αυτου¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	XI: 30174 31579 XIII: 30295 30544 31780 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁷	2	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ³⁸	112	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

³⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ουκ	IV
ερισει	IV
ουδε	IV
κραυγασει	IV
ουδε	IV
ακουσει	IV
τις	IV
εν	IV
ταις	IV
πλατειαις	IV
την	IV
φωνην	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this

verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.19} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (55): IX: 20041 30892 40563 40844 X: 20033 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30230 30348 31192 32589 40773 XII: 30001 30022 30157 30163 30191 30509 30517 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30233 30579 31047 31289 31446 31502 31515 31604 32680 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 31043 31342 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414 32737
- →**A**_{mat.12.19} **group**, attesting to ουκ ερησει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατειαις την φωνην αυτου (6): XI: 31194 XII: 30279 30983 XIII: 30895 31689 32676
- →**B**_{mat.12.19} **group**, attesting to ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν πλατειαις την φωνην αυτου (5): VI: 20042 XI: 30150 30700 XII: 30930 XV: 30954
- →**C**_{mat.12.19} **group**, attesting to ουκ ερεισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατειαις την φωνην αυτου (5): IV: 20003 XI: 30788 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 40547
- →**D**_{mat.12.19} **group**, attesting to ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατιαις την φωνην αυτου (4): V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 30565
- →**E**_{mat.12.19} **group**, attesting to ουκ ερεισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατιαις την φωνην αυτου (3): XI: 30124 XII: 30826 30828

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ group, attesting to ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατειαις της φωνης αυτου (3): XII: 31190 XIII: 30333 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ group, attesting to ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουση τις εν ταις πλατειαις την φωνην αυτου (2): XI: 31279 XIII: 30273
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ group, attesting to ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε εν ταις πλατειαις ακουσει τις της φωνης αυτου (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. ουκ] (110/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424
42211 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31093 31574 31661 XVI: 32597

- και ουκ: XII: 30310
- ο[?] ε[?]ι[?]: VIII: 20281

2. ερισει] (85/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 31421
42211 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30038 31273 40211 XIV: 30222 30740 30842
31574 XVI: 32597

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- αιρισει: XI: 32586
- ερεισει: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
- ερεισοι: XIV: 31661
- ερησει: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ || VIII: 20233 X: 31424 XII: 30310 30863 XIII:
30059 XIV: 31093
- ερηση: XIII: 30792

- εριση: VI: 20043 XII: 30829 XIII: 32726

3. ουδε] (110/112) →unanimous_{mat.12.19} →A_{mat.12.19} →B_{mat.12.19}
→C_{mat.12.19} →D_{mat.12.19} →E_{mat.12.19} →F_{mat.12.19} →G_{mat.12.19}
→H_{mat.12.19} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424
42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30310 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31093 31574 31661 XVI: 32597

- either missing or lacuna: VIII: 20281 XI: 40387

4. κραυγασει] (105/112) →unanimous_{mat.12.19} →A_{mat.12.19} →B_{mat.12.19}
→C_{mat.12.19} →D_{mat.12.19} →E_{mat.12.19} →F_{mat.12.19} →G_{mat.12.19}
→H_{mat.12.19} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 31424
42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30310 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 32726
XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31093 31661 XVI: 32597

- κραυγασε[?]: VIII: 20233
- κραυγαση: VI: 20043 XII: 30038 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31574
- κραυγασι: XI: 40060
- either missing or lacuna: XI: 40387

5. ουδε] (108/112) →unanimous_{mat.12.19} →A_{mat.12.19} →B_{mat.12.19}
→C_{mat.12.19} →D_{mat.12.19} →E_{mat.12.19} →F_{mat.12.19} →G_{mat.12.19}
→H_{mat.12.19} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424
42211 XI: 32586 40060 40387 XII: 30038 30310 30829 30863 31273 40211
XIII: 30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?]υδ: XVI: 32597
- ουδ: XIV: 30740
- either missing or lacuna: XIV: 30842

6. ακουσει] (94/112) →unanimous_{mat.12.19} →A_{mat.12.19} →B_{mat.12.19}
→C_{mat.12.19} →D_{mat.12.19} →E_{mat.12.19} →F_{mat.12.19} || IV: 20001 VIII:
20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 40387 XII: 30038 30310 30829 40211 XIV:
30222 31661 XVI: 32597

- [?]σει: VIII: 20281
- ακουει: V: 20005 XIII: 32726
- ακουση: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}} \parallel$ VI: 20043 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31093 31574
- ακουσι: XI: 40060 XII: 31273 XIV: 30740
- ακουτη: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIV: 30842

7. $\tau\iota\varsigma$] (102/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 XI: 32586 XII: 30038
 30310 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31574
 31661 XVI: 32597

- [?]ς: XII: 40211
- της: VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XI: 40060 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIV: 30842

8. $\epsilon\nu$] (107/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 20281
 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30310 30829 30863 31273
 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31661 XVI: 32597

- την φωνην αυτου εν: XI: 40387
- την φωνην εν: XIV: 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XIV: 30222 30842

9. $\tau\alpha\iota\varsigma$] (100/112) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 20281 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30038
 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31574
 31661 XVI: 32597

- τες: IV: 20001 XI: 40060 40387

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel X: 31424 XII: 30310 XIV: 30222 30842

10. πλατειαις] (95/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 X: 42211 XI: 32586 XII: 30038 30310 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
 30059 32726 XIV: 30740 31093 31574 31661 XVI: 32597

- πλαπλατειαις: XIII: 30792
- πλατεια[?]ς: X: 31421
- πλαταιαις: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20043 XI: 40387
- πλατιαυς: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281 X: 31424 XIV: 30222 30842

11. την] (100/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30310
 30829 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 XVI:
 32597

- [?]ς την: VIII: 20281
- ακουσει τις την: X: 31424
- ακουσει τις της: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
- ακουση τις την: XII: 30863
- της: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIV: 30842 31574

12. φωνην] (102/112) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.19} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.19}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 20281 X: 31421 31424 42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII:
 30038 30310 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30059 30792 XIV: 30222 30740 31093
 31661 XVI: 32597

- [?]ωνην: XII: 40211
- φωνης: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.19}}$ \parallel XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIV: 30842 31574

13. αὐτοῦ] (109/112) →unanimous_{mat.12.19} →A_{mat.12.19} →B_{mat.12.19}
→C_{mat.12.19} →D_{mat.12.19} →E_{mat.12.19} →F_{mat.12.19} →G_{mat.12.19}
→H_{mat.12.19} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 31424
42211 XI: 32586 40060 XII: 30038 30310 30829 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30792 32726 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31574 31661 XVI: 32597

- α[?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 40387 XIV: 30842

Verse 12:20

Byz^{RP}: καλαμον¹ συντετριμμενον² ου³ κατεαξει⁴ και⁵
 λινον⁶ τυφομενον⁷ ου⁸ σβεσει⁹ εως¹⁰ αν¹¹ εκβαλη¹²
 εις¹³ νικος¹⁴ την¹⁵ κρισιν¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 20041 40563 X: 31424 XI: 31192 40773 XII: 30157 30509 30829 30863 XIII: 30004 32680 XIV: 30016 30035 31043 XVI: 32597
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31289 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ³⁹	11	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 20042 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30209 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 30335 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 30735 ^{c?} 30930 ^{c?} 31047 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁰	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

³⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καλαμον	IV
συντετριμμενον	IV
ου	IV
κατεαξει	IV
και	IV
λινον	IV
τυφομενον	IV
ου	IV
σβεσει	IV
εως	IV
αν	IV
εκβαλη	IV
εις	IV
νικος	IV
την	IV
κρισιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (38) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.20}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (29): IX: 20017 30892 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30174 30230 30348 31194 XII: 30983 31190 XIII: 30233 30895 31502 31604 31689 32676 32831 XIV: 30209 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30723 30954 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 31289^c?
- →**A_{mat.12.20}** group, attesting to καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου κατεαξει και λινον τυφομενον ου σβεσει εως αν εκβαλει εις νικος την κρισιν (14): IX: 40844 XI: 30124 XII: 30038 30279 30346 30828 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30579 31780 32726 XIV: 30740
- →**B_{mat.12.20}** group, attesting to καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου κατεαξει και λινον τυφομενον ου σβεσει εως αν εκβαληι εις νικος την κρισιν (6): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30788 XII: 30001 30022 30826
- →**C_{mat.12.20}** group, attesting to καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου κατεαξει και λινον τυφωμενον ου σβεσει εως αν εκβαλη εις νικος την κρισιν (6): XI: 30150 32586 32589 XIII: 30295 XV: 30205 32886
- →**D_{mat.12.20}** group, attesting to καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου κατεαξει και λινον τυφομενον ου σβεσει εως αν εκβαλη εις νικος την κρισιν αυτου (3): XII: 30517 31455 XIV: 30738

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ group, attesting to $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\omicron\nu$ $\sigma\upsilon\nu\tau\epsilon\tau\tau\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\zeta\epsilon\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\iota\nu\omicron\nu$ $\tau\upsilon\phi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\nu\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\eta\nu$ $\kappa\tau\iota\sigma\iota\nu$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$ (3): XII: 30191 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ group, attesting to $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\omicron\nu$ $\sigma\upsilon\nu\tau\epsilon\tau\tau\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\zeta\epsilon\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\iota\nu\omicron\nu$ $\tau\upsilon\phi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\nu\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\eta\nu$ $\kappa\tau\iota\sigma\iota\nu$ (2): XII: 40211 XIV: 31342
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ group, attesting to $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\omicron\nu$ $\sigma\upsilon\nu\tau\epsilon\tau\tau\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\zeta\epsilon\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\iota\nu\omicron\nu$ $\tau\upsilon\phi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\nu\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\eta\nu$ $\kappa\tau\iota\sigma\iota\nu$ (2): XII: 30310 XIII: 30059
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ group, attesting to $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\omicron\nu$ $\sigma\upsilon\nu\tau\epsilon\tau\tau\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\epsilon\alpha\zeta\epsilon\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\lambda\iota\nu\omicron\nu$ $\tau\upsilon\phi\omicron\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\epsilon\omega\varsigma$ $\omicron\upsilon$ $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\nu\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ $\tau\eta\nu$ $\kappa\tau\iota\sigma\iota\nu$ (2): XIII: 30184 XIV: 30842

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha\mu\omicron\nu$] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289 31446 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335

- $\kappa\alpha\lambda[?]\omicron\nu$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

2. $\sigma\upsilon\nu\tau\epsilon\tau\tau\iota\mu\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\nu$] (94/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060 XII: 30163 31528 XIII: 30118 31047 31289 31446 31515 40547 XIV: 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 31823

- συντετ[?]μενον: IX: 20038
- συντετρ[?]νον: VIII: 20233
- συντετρειμμενον: IV: 20003
- συντετρημενον: XVI: 30061
- συντετριμμενον: XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792 XV: 30735
- συνττετριμμενον: XIV: 30222
- τετριμμενου: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

3. ου] (104/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.20} →B_{mat.12.20}
→C_{mat.12.20} →D_{mat.12.20} →E_{mat.12.20} →F_{mat.12.20} →G_{mat.12.20}
→H_{mat.12.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279
31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289
31446 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735
31823 XVI: 30335

- α ου: XVI: 30061

4. κατεαξει] (93/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.20} →B_{mat.12.20}
→C_{mat.12.20} →D_{mat.12.20} →E_{mat.12.20} →F_{mat.12.20} →G_{mat.12.20}
→H_{mat.12.20} || IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:
20038 X: 20033 XI: 30700 31279 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792
31047 31289 31446 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31093 31661 31675 XV: 30735
31823 XVI: 30335

- κα[?]: X: 31421
- κατ[?]ξει: IX: 30565
- κατεαξεις: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- κατεαξη: VI: 20043 X: 42211 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XIV: 31574
- κατιαξεις: V: 20005
- μη κατεαξει: V: 20032

5. και] (105/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.20} →B_{mat.12.20}
→C_{mat.12.20} →D_{mat.12.20} →E_{mat.12.20} →F_{mat.12.20} →G_{mat.12.20}
→H_{mat.12.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279

31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289
 31446 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735
 31823 XVI: 30061 30335

6. λινον] (101/105) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005 \ 20032 \ \text{VI: } 20042 \ 20043$
 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579
 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 31047 31289 31446 31515 40547 XIV:
 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335

- ληνον: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- λινων: X: 42211 XI: 40060

7. τυφομενον] (88/105) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV:}$
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30930 31528 XIII:
 30792 31289 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 31675 XV: 31823 XVI: 30335

- τετυφομενον: XIV: 31093
- τιφομενον: XIII: 31047 XIV: 31661
- τουφωμε: X: 42211
- τυφουμενον: IX: 30565 XIII: 31446
- τυφωμενον: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{C} \parallel \text{XIII: } 30118 \ \text{XV: } 30555 \ 30735 \ \text{XVI: } 30061$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30163

8. ου] (104/105) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.20}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 20005 \ 20032 \ \text{VI: } 20042 \ 20043$
 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279
 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289
 31446 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823
 XVI: 30061 30335

- ουχ: XIV: 31093

9. $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (97/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281
IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30930 XIII: 30118 31047 31289 31446 31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31574 31661
31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335

- $[?]$: V: 20005
- $\alpha\pi\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota$: XIV: 31093
- $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\eta$: VI: 20043 XI: 31279 40060 XII: 31528 XIII: 30792
- $\sigma\beta\epsilon\sigma\iota$: IV: 20001

10. $\epsilon\omega\varsigma]$ (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:
20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 42211 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289 31446 31515
XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
30335

- $[?] [?]$: X: 31421
- $\zeta\beta\epsilon\sigma\epsilon\iota \epsilon\omega\varsigma$: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40547

11. $\alpha\nu]$ (97/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 20281 IX:
20038 30565 X: 42211 XI: 31279 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII:
30118 31047 31289 31446 31515 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV:
30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335

- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: XIII: 40547
- $\sigma\upsilon$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 31421 XI: 30700 40060

12. $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\eta]$ (59/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20043 VIII: 20233

20281 IX: 20038 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30163 30930 XIII: 31289
31446 31515 40547 XIV: 31574 XV: 31823

- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel X: 31421 42211 XII: 31528 XIII: 30792
31047 XIV: 31661 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda$: XIII: 30118
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel X: 20033 XI: 31279 XIV: 31093
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\eta$: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XV:
30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XIV: 30222

13. $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279
31579 40060 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289 31446
31515 40547 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 30335

- $\eta\varsigma$: XI: 40387

14. $\nu\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:
20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30700 31279 31579 40060
40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31289 31446 31515
40547 XIV: 30222 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI:
30061 30335

- $\nu\epsilon\iota\kappa\omicron\varsigma$: IV: 20003
- $\nu\iota\kappa\omega\varsigma$: X: 42211

15. $\tau\eta\nu$] (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.20}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.20}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30700 31279

40060 40387 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31047 31446 31515
40547 XIV: 31093 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335

- εκβαλη την: XIV: 30222
- και: XV: 31823
- τ[?]ν: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

16. κρισιν] (89/105) → unanimous_{mat.12.20} → A_{mat.12.20} → B_{mat.12.20}
→ C_{mat.12.20} → F_{mat.12.20} → G_{mat.12.20} → H_{mat.12.20} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700 31279
31579 40060 XII: 30163 30930 31528 XIII: 30118 30792 31446 40547 XIV:
30222 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30335

- [?]σιν: VIII: 20281
- κρ[?]σιν: VIII: 20233
- κρισην: X: 42211 XI: 40387 XIII: 31515
- κρισιν αυτου: → D_{mat.12.20} → E_{mat.12.20} || X: 20033 XIII: 31047
XIV: 31574 31675
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

Verse 12:21

Byz^{RP}: καὶ¹ τῷ² ὀνοματι³ αὐτοῦ⁴ ἔθνη⁵ ἐλπιοῦσιν⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	119	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	X: 31110 XII: 30826 XV: 30954
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 40563 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴¹	4	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 20017 ^{c?} 31289 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴²	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (119) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
τω	IV
ονοματι	IV
αυτου	IV
εθνη	IV
ελπιουσιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 105 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (12) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.21} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (47): IV: 20001 20003 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20038 20041 30565 30892 40844 X: 20033 31424 32193 40770 XI: 31279 40060 40773 XII: 30038 30346 30517 30828 30863 30983 XIII: 30013 30233 30333 30544 31689 31780

32680 32726 32831 40547 XIV: 30738 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 31661
31675 XV: 30130 30723 30735 31823 XVI: 30423 31414 || Corr.: 40563^c?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσι (25): XI: 30150 30230 30348 31194 XII: 30191 30279 30509 31190 31528 40211 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30895 31047 31446 31604 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 32786 XV: 30555 32886 XVI: 30061 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και το ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσιν (11): X: 30067 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30829 30930 31273 XIII: 30059 30579 30792 31515 XIV: 30222
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και τωι ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσιν (8): X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30310
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και επι τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσι (4): XI: 32586 XII: 30157 XIII: 30004 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και τωι ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσι (2): XI: 30700 XII: 31455
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και το ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσι (2): XIII: 32676 XV: 30205
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και επι τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσιν (2): V: 20032 XIII: 31502
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to [?]αι τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσιν (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ group, attesting to και εν τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσι (2): XVI: 30372 32737

Apparatus

1. και] (114/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.21}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31421 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842

- [?] $\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

2. $\tau\omega$] (77/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || VIII: 20281 IX: 40563 XI: 40387

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\nu \tau\omega$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || V: 20005 XIV: 30842
- $\epsilon\pi\iota$ [?]: VIII: 20233
- $\epsilon\pi\iota \tau\omicron$: XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon\pi\iota \tau\omega$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || XII: 30163
- $\tau\omicron$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || IX: 20017 X: 42211
- $\tau\omega\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

3. $\omicron\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\iota$] (113/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 40563
X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842

- [?] $\mu\alpha\tau\iota$: X: 31421
- $\omicron\nu$ [?] $\mu\alpha\tau\iota$: VIII: 20233
- $\omicron\nu\omicron\mu\alpha\tau\eta$: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31289

4. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$] (116/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 20017 40563
X: 31421 42211 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 31289 XIV: 30842

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau$ [?]: VIII: 20233

5. $\epsilon\theta\nu\eta$] (113/117) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.21}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.21}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.21}}$

→H_{mat.12.21} →I_{mat.12.21} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20017
 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XIII: 30273 XIV: 30842

- εθνι: X: 42211
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 XII: 30163 XIII: 31289

6. ελπιουσιν] (75/117) →unanimous_{mat.12.21} →B_{mat.12.21} →C_{mat.12.21}
 →G_{mat.12.21} →H_{mat.12.21} || VIII: 20233 X: 42211 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273
 XIV: 30842

- εαπιουσιν: IX: 20017
- ελπειουσιν: X: 31421
- ελπιζουσιν: V: 20005
- ελπιου[?]ν: VIII: 20281
- ελπιουσην: XI: 40387
- ελπιουσι: →A_{mat.12.21} →D_{mat.12.21} →E_{mat.12.21} →F_{mat.12.21}
 →I_{mat.12.21} || XIII: 31289
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563

Verse 12:22

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ προσηνεχθη² αυτω³ δαιμονιζομενος⁴
 τυφλος⁵ και⁶ κωφος⁷ και⁸ εθεραπευσεν⁹ αυτον¹⁰
 ωστε¹¹ τον¹² τυφλον¹³ και¹⁴ κωφον¹⁵ και¹⁶ λαλειν¹⁷
 και¹⁸ βλεπειν¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VIII: 20233 IX: 40844 X: 32193 XI: 30700 30788 XII: 30191 31190 XIII: 31502 31515 XIV: 31342 31675
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281(1 ⁶ 2 ⁶ 1 ⁶ 2)
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴³	3	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 30061 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁴	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁴³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
προσηνεχθη	IV
αυτω	IV
δαιμονιζομενος	IV
τυφλος	IV
και	IV
κωφος	IV
και	IV
εθεραπευσεν	IV
αυτον	IV
ωστε	IV
τον	IV
τυφλον	VI
και	V
κωφον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	VI
λαλειν	IV
και	IV
βλεπειν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 74 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (31) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.22}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (36): IX: 20041 30565 XI: 30230 30348 31194 31279 32589 XII: 30038 30157 30509 30829 30863 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30579 30895 31047 31289 31780 32676 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30209 31043 31661 XV: 30205 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**A_{mat.12.22}** group, attesting το τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και

κωφον λαλειν και βλεπειν (8): XI: 30150 32586 XII: 30930 XIV: 30035 31574 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον κωφον και τυφλον και λαλειν και βλεπειν (8): VI: 20042 X: 30067 XIII: 30004 30233 31446 31604 32831 XIV: 32786
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον κωφον και τυφλον λαλειν και βλεπειν (4): XI: 30124 XII: 30001 30517 30826
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και κωφον και λαλειν και βλεπειν (3): X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον κωφον και τυφλον λαλειν και βλεπειν (3): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30828
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεγκαν αυτω δαιμονιζομενον τυφλον και κωφον και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον κωφον λαλειν και βλεπειν (2): IV: 20003 X: 31424
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και κωφον και λαλειν και βλεπειν (2): VI: 20043 IX: 20017
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος κωφος και τυφλος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και κωφον και λαλειν και βλεπειν (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και τον κωφον και λαλειν και βλεπειν (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to τότε προσηνεχθη αυτω δαιμονιζομενος τυφλος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον κωφον και τυφλον λαλειν και βλεπειν (2): IX: 20038 XIII: 30013

- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ group, attesting to [?]οτε προσηνεχθη αυτω τυφλος δαιμονιζομενος και κωφος και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ωστε τον τυφλον και κωφον και λαλειν και βλεπειν (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

Apparatus

1. **τοτε]** (97/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30346
 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093
 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]οτε: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ || X: 31582 XV: 31823
- [?]τε: XII: 30983
- τω: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

2. **προσηνεχθη]** (95/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30279
 30983 XIII: 30059 30544 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV:
 30555 XVI: 30061

- και προσηνεχθη: XII: 30310
- καιρω εκεινω προσηνεχθη: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- π[?]οσηνεχθη: XII: 30346
- προσηνεγκαν: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ || XIII: 30792 XV: 31823
- προσυνεχθη: XIII: 30273 XV: 30130

3. **αυτω]** (93/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421

42211 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30983 XIII: 30059 30273
30544 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823
XVI: 30061

- αυτον: XIII: 30792
- αυτωι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ X: 31582 XI: 30174
- τω: XI: 40387 XII: 40211

4. δαιμονιζομενος] (94/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 XII: 30163 30310 30346 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- δαιμονιζομενος: XII: 30279
- δαιμονι[?]: X: 31421
- δαιμονιζομεν[?]ς: V: 20005
- δαιμονιζομενον: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ XV: 31823
- ιησου δαιμονιζομενος: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- τυφλος δαιμονιζομενος: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

5. τυφλος] (94/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- κωφος: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ XII: 40211
- τουφλος: X: 42211
- τυφλον: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ XIII: 30792 XV: 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ XII: 30310

6. και] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:

20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387
 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 31689 40950
 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- δαιμονιζομενον: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

7. κωφος] (89/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.22} →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
 →C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31421 31582 XI: 30174 31579 40387
 XII: 30279 30346 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 31689 40950 XIV: 30738
 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- κωφος: →G_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} || X: 20033 42211 XII: 30163 XIV: 30222
- κωφον: →F_{mat.12.22} || XIII: 30792 XV: 31823
- τυφλος: →H_{mat.12.22} || XII: 30310 40211

8. και] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.22} →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
 →C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
 →H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387
 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792
 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI:
 30061

9. εθεραπευσεν] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.22} →A_{mat.12.22}
 →B_{mat.12.22} →C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22}
 →G_{mat.12.22} →H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31582 42211 XI: 30174
 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544
 30792 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823

- εδε: XVI: 30061
- εθερα[?]: X: 31421
- εθεραπε[?]σεν: XI: 31579

10. αὐτον] (104/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
→C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
→H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || V: 20005 20032 IX:
30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792 31689
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- αὐτους: IV: 20001

11. ὥστε] (104/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
→C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
→H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387
XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792
40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- ὥσται: XIII: 31689

12. τον] (100/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
→C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
→H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || V: 20032 X:
20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310
30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30738
30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30892 XIII: 40950
XV: 31823

13. τυφλον] (69/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22}
→G_{mat.12.22} →H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || X: 31421 XI: 31579
XII: 30163 30279 30983 XIII: 30273 30544 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30842
XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- [?]ν: XIII: 30059
- κοφον: X: 20033
- κοφων: X: 42211
- κωφον: →B_{mat.12.22} →C_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} || V:
20032 X: 31582 XI: 30174 40387 XII: 30346 40211 XIV: 31093

- τυφλων: XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30892 XII: 30310 XIII: 40950 XV: 31823

14. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (97/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ V: 20032 X: 20033 31421
 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30983 40211
 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792 31689 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV:
 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30892 XII: 30310 XIII: 40950 XV: 31823

15. $\kappa\omega\phi\omicron\nu]$ (66/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XII:
 30279 30983 XIII: 30059 30544 30792 31689 XIV: 30738 30842 XV: 30130
 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\omicron\phi\omicron\nu$: XII: 30163
- $\kappa\omicron\phi\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30273 XIV: 30222
- $\kappa\omega\lambda\omicron\nu$: XV: 30555
- $\kappa\omega\phi[?]$: X: 31421
- $\tau\omicron\nu\ \kappa\omega\phi\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30892 XIII: 40950 XV: 31823
- $\tau\upsilon\phi\lambda\omicron\nu$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ V: 20032 X: 20033 31582 42211 XI: 30174 40387 XII: 30310 30346 40211
- $\tau\upsilon\phi\lambda\omicron\nu\ \alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\iota\nu$: XIV: 31093

16. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (74/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ X: 20033
 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 40211 XIII: 30544
 30792 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.22}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.22}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.22}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X:
 31421 31582 XII: 30163 30983 XIII: 30059 30273 31689 XV: 31823

17. λαλειν] (99/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
→C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
→H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 XII: 30163 30279
30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30792 31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]λεπειν: XIV: 30842
- ακουειν: XIII: 30544
- λαλην: XI: 31579 40387
- λαλιν: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

18. και] (105/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
→C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
→H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 42211 XI: 30174 31579 40387
XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30544 30792
31689 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI:
30061

19. βλεπειν] (101/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.22} →B_{mat.12.22}
→C_{mat.12.22} →D_{mat.12.22} →E_{mat.12.22} →F_{mat.12.22} →G_{mat.12.22}
→H_{mat.12.22} →I_{mat.12.22} →J_{mat.12.22} →K_{mat.12.22} || V: 20005 20032 IX:
30892 X: 20033 31421 31582 XI: 30174 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
30310 30346 30983 40211 XIII: 30273 30544 30792 31689 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 31093 XV: 30130 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- βλεπειν και πα (ν) τ (ες) εθαυμ (αζον) : X: 42211
- βλεπιν: IV: 20001
- λαλειν: XIV: 30842
- λαλειν και [?]ν: XIII: 30059

Verse 12:23

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εξισταντο² παντες³ οι⁴ οχλοι⁵ και⁶ ελεγον⁷
μητι⁸ ουτος⁹ εστιν¹⁰ ο¹¹ υιος¹² δαυιδ¹³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 30565 X: 20033 XIV: 30842 31534 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁵	1	Corr.: 30895 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁶	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁴⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εξισταντο	IV
παντες	IV
οι	IV
οχλοι	IV
και	IV
ελεγον	IV
μητι	IV
ουτος	IV
εστιν	IV
ο	IV
υιος	IV
δαυιδ	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 90 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (17) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.23}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (72): IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 32589 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30163 30191 30279 30509 30826 30829 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30233 30273 30333 30544 31047 31289 31446 31502 31689 32676 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30209 30222 30738 30740 31093 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 31414 32597 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.23}** group, attesting to και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγον μητι ουτος εστιν ο χριστος ο υιος δαυιδ (7): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30517 XIII: 40950 XIV: 30035 31675 XV: 30130
- →**B_{mat.12.23}** group, attesting to και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγων μητι ουτος εστιν ο υιος δαυιδ (3): XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 31604
- →**C_{mat.12.23}** group, attesting to και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι λεγοντες μητι ουτος εστιν ο υιος δαυιδ (2): X: 30067 XIV: 31342
- →**D_{mat.12.23}** group, attesting to και εξησταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγον μητι ουτος εστιν ο υιος δαυιδ (2): XI: 31579 XV: 30735

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ group, attesting to και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγον μητοι ουτος εστιν ο υιος δαυιδ (2): XII: 30157 XIII: 30579
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ group, attesting to και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγον μητι ουτος εστιν ο υιος δαβιδ (2): XVI: 30372 32737

Apparatus

1. και] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30346 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 30895 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31043 31574

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 31661

2. εξισταντο] (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30295 30895 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31043 31574 31661

- εξησταντο: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ || XI: 40387
- εξισταν: XIII: 30184 30792
- εξισταν[?]: X: 31421

3. παντες] (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.23}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.23}}$ || V: 20005 XI: 40387 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 30895 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31043 31574

- [?]τες: X: 31421
- δε παντες: XII: 30863 XIV: 31661
- π[?]ντες: XII: 30346
- πα[?]ς: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30310

4. οὐ] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005
 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295
 30792 30895 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31043 31574 31661

5. οἱ] (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 X: 31421 XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 30895
 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31043 31574 31661

- ἀκούοντες: XI: 40387

6. καὶ] (102/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.23}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 40387
 XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30895 31515 XIV: 30016 31043
 31574 31661

- κ[?]: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.23} || XIII: 30792 31780

7. ἐλεγον] (100/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.23}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII:
 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30895 31515 XIV: 30016 31043 31574
 31661

- ἐλεγων: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.23}
- λεγοντες: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.23} || XIII: 30792 31780

8. μητι] (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31421
 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30346 XIII: 30184 30792 30895 31780 XIV: 30016
 31043 31661

- μη: XIII: 30295
- μητοι: \rightarrow E_{mat.12.23} || XII: 30863
- μιτι: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

9. οὗτος] (102/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.23} →A_{mat.12.23} →B_{mat.12.23}
→C_{mat.12.23} →D_{mat.12.23} →E_{mat.12.23} →F_{mat.12.23} || XI: 40387 XII:
30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31043
31661

- ο[?]: X: 31421
- οτι οὗτος: V: 20005
- οὗτο[?] εσ[?]: VIII: 20233
- οὕτως: XIII: 30895
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

10. εστιν] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.23} →A_{mat.12.23} →B_{mat.12.23}
→C_{mat.12.23} →D_{mat.12.23} →E_{mat.12.23} →F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 XI: 40387
XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 30895 31515 31780 XIV:
30016 31661

- [?]: VIII: 20233
- [?]τιν: X: 31421
- εστι: XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

11. ο] (96/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.23} →B_{mat.12.23} →C_{mat.12.23} →D_{mat.12.23}
→E_{mat.12.23} →F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30346
30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 30895 31515 XIV: 31043 31661

- ο χριστος ο: →A_{mat.12.23}
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233 XIII: 31780 XIV: 30016 31574

12. υιος] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.23} →A_{mat.12.23} →B_{mat.12.23}
→C_{mat.12.23} →D_{mat.12.23} →E_{mat.12.23} →F_{mat.12.23} || V: 20005 VIII:
20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30792
30895 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 31661

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 31574

13. $\delta\alpha\upsilon\delta]$ (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.23}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.23} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.23} \parallel VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 40387
 XII: 30310 30346 30863 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 30895 31515 31780 XIV:
 30016 31043 31661

- $[\text{?}]$: V: 20005
- $\delta\alpha\beta\iota\delta$: \rightarrow F_{mat.12.23}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

Verse 12:24

Byz^{RP}: οἱ¹ δε² φαρισαῖοι³ ἀκουσάντες⁴ εἶπον⁵ οὗτος⁶
οὐκ⁷ ἐκβάλλει⁸ τὰ⁹ δαιμονία¹⁰ εἰ¹¹ μὴ¹² ἐν¹³ τῷ¹⁴
βεελζεβουλ¹⁵ ἀρχοντι¹⁶ τῶν¹⁷ δαιμονίων¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	17	VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20038 X: 30067 40770 XI: 30150 31194 31279 32586 XII: 31273 31528 XIII: 30118 31446 32676 32831 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32737
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10021

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁷	9	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30130 ^{c?} 30273 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 30579 ^{c?} 31515 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁴⁸	98	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁴⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁴⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (17) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οι	IV
δε	IV
φαρισαιοι	IV
ακουσαντες	IV
ειπον	IV
ουτος	IV
ουκ	IV
εκβαλλει	IV
τα	IV
δαιμονια	IV
ει	IV
μη	IV
εν	IV
τω	IV
βεελζεβουλ	V
αρχοντι	IV
των	IV
δαιμονιων	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 70 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.24}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (38): V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30892 X: 20033 31110 32193 XI: 30230 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30279 30346 30509 30863 30930 30983 31190 XIII: 30233 30295 30333 31289 31502 31780 32680 XIV: 30209 30842 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30205 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.24}** group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (9): XI: 40773 XII: 30517 31455 XIII: 30544 40950 XIV: 30035 31675 XV: 30954 XVI: 31414
- →**B_{mat.12.24}** group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τωι βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (9): X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30826
- →**C_{mat.12.24}** group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπαν ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τω βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (4): XI: 31579 XIII: 30184 31604 XIV: 30016
- →**D_{mat.12.24}** group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μι εν τω βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (4): XII: 30310 XIII: 30013 30895 31689

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτως ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τω βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (2): XII: 30163 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μι εν βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (2): X: 31424 XIII: 30792
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ group, attesting to οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ουτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τω βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων (2): XIII: 32726 XIV: 31661

Apparatus

1. οι] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.24}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597
 - [?]: VIII: 20281 IX: 30565
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574
2. δε] (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.24}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597
 - [?]ε: VIII: 20281
 - *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

3. φαρισαῖοι] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.24}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.24} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII:
 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222
 30738 31093 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- φαρισαῖοι: IV: 20003
- φαρισαῖ[?]: X: 31421
- φαρισσαῖοι: XIV: 31043
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

4. ακουσάντες] (93/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.24}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.24} || IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043
 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]σάντες: X: 31421
- ακουσάν[?]: IX: 30565
- ακουσάν[?]ες: VIII: 20233
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093 31574

5. εἶπον] (85/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.24}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.24} || IV: 20001 20003
 VIII: 20233 XI: 32589 40387 XII: 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30579
 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: V: 20005
- εἰπών: XIII: 30273
- εἰ[?]ν: IX: 30565
- εἶπαν: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.24} || VIII: 20281 X: 31421 XI: 30348
- ἐλεγον: XIV: 31093
- οἶπαν: XII: 30829
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31574

6. οὗτος] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.24}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.24} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V:

20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII:
30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 XIV: 30222 30738
31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- οὕτως: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ || XIII: 31515

7. οὐκ] (97/98) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348
32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047
31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

8. εκβαλλει] (83/98) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281
IX: 30565 XI: 30348 32589 XII: 30829 XIII: 31047 31515 XIV: 30738 31043
31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- εβαλλει: XII: 30828
- εκβα[?]: X: 31421
- εκβαλ[?]: VIII: 20233
- εκβαλε: XIII: 30579
- εκβαλει: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ || XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII:
30004 30273
- εκβαλλη: XIII: 30059 XIV: 30222
- εκβαλλι: IV: 20001

9. τα] (97/98) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.24}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829
40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043
31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

10. δαίμονια] (94/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.24} →A_{mat.12.24} →B_{mat.12.24}
→C_{mat.12.24} →D_{mat.12.24} →E_{mat.12.24} →F_{mat.12.24} →G_{mat.12.24} || IV:
20001 20003 VIII: 20281 X: 31421 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30828 30829 40211
XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093
31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- δ[?]ιμονι[?]: XI: 32589
- δα[?]: V: 20005
- δαι[?]νια: IX: 30565
- δαίμονι[?]: VIII: 20233

11. ει] (97/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.24} →A_{mat.12.24} →B_{mat.12.24} →C_{mat.12.24}
→D_{mat.12.24} →E_{mat.12.24} →F_{mat.12.24} →G_{mat.12.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII:
30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31515 XIV: 30222 30738
31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047

12. μη] (86/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.24} →A_{mat.12.24} →B_{mat.12.24} →C_{mat.12.24}
→E_{mat.12.24} →G_{mat.12.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281
IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 XII: 30828 40211 XIII: 30059 31047
XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- μι: →D_{mat.12.24} →F_{mat.12.24} || XI: 40387 XII: 30829 XIII: 30004
30273 30579 31515

13. εν] (97/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.24} →A_{mat.12.24} →B_{mat.12.24} →C_{mat.12.24}
→D_{mat.12.24} →E_{mat.12.24} →F_{mat.12.24} →G_{mat.12.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V:
20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII:
30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222
31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- εν εν: XIV: 30738

14. τω] (74/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.24} →C_{mat.12.24} →D_{mat.12.24} →E_{mat.12.24}
→G_{mat.12.24} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31421

XI: 32589 XII: 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515
 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- τo: VIII: 20233
- τωι: $\rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \parallel$ XI: 30348 40387 XII: 40211

15. βεελζεβουλ] (91/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow \mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829
 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093
 31574 XV: 30130 XVI: 32597

- [?]oλ: XV: 30555
- β[?]ζεβουλ: VIII: 20233
- βεεζεβουλ: IV: 20001 20003
- βεελζεβ[?]: X: 31421
- ονοματι: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

16. αρχοντι] (90/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow \mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 30565 XI: 30348 32589 40387 XII: 30828 30829
 40211 XIII: 30004 30273 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31574
 XVI: 32597

- [?]: VIII: 20281 XV: 30130
- [?]χοντι: X: 31421
- αρ[?]: VIII: 20233
- αρχον: XIII: 30059
- βελζεβουλ αρχοντι: XIII: 30579
- βελζεβουλ τω αρχοντι: XVI: 30061
- τω αρχοντι: XV: 30555

17. των] (97/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow \mathbf{A}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.12.24}}$
 $\rightarrow \mathbf{C}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{D}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{E}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \rightarrow \mathbf{G}_{\text{mat.12.24}} \parallel$

IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589
 40387 XII: 30828 30829 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 31047 31515
 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20281

18. δαιμονιων] (91/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.24} →A_{mat.12.24} →B_{mat.12.24}
 →C_{mat.12.24} →D_{mat.12.24} →E_{mat.12.24} →F_{mat.12.24} →G_{mat.12.24} || IV:
 20003 X: 31421 XI: 30348 32589 XII: 30828 30829 XIII: 30004 30059 30273
 30579 31047 31515 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30555
 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]αιμονι[?]ν: VIII: 20281
- δ[?]ιμονιων: IX: 30565
- δαι[?]ων: VIII: 20233
- δαιμον[?]: V: 20005
- δαιμονιον: XII: 40211
- δαιμωνιων: XI: 40387
- δεμονιων: IV: 20001

Verse 12:25

Byz^{RP}: ειδως¹ δε² ο³ ιησους⁴ τας⁵ ενθυμησεις⁶ αυτων⁷
ειπεν⁸ αυτοις⁹ πασα¹⁰ βασιλεια¹¹ μερισθαισα¹² καθ¹³
εαυτης¹⁴ ερημουται¹⁵ και¹⁶ πασα¹⁷ πολις¹⁸ η¹⁹ οικια²⁰
μερισθαισα²¹ καθ²² εαυτης²³ ου²⁴ σταθησεται²⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	8	VIII: 20281 IX: 20041 30892 XIII: 30059 30579 XIV: 30016 31574 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30001 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10021
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁴⁹	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30124 ^{c?} 30233 ^{c?} 30346 ^{c?} 30842 ^{c?} 31273 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁰	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁴⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (8) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειδως	IV
δε	IV
ο	V
ιησους	V
τας	IV
ενθυμησεις	IV
αυτων	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
πασα	IV
βασιλεια	IV
μερισθαισα	IV
καθ	IV
εαυτης	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ερημουται	IV
και	IV
πασα	IV
πολις	IV
η	IV
οικια	IV
μερισθειςα	IV
καθ	IV
εαυτης	IV
ου	IV
σταθησεται	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 61 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (47) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are

therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.25} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (29): X: 30067 31110 31424 31582 32193 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31192 32586 32589 XII: 30022 30038 31190 31528 XIII: 30184 31047 31502 XIV: 30035 30738 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 30001^c?
- →**A**_{mat.12.25} **group**, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθαι καθ εαυτην ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθαι καθ εαυτην ου σταθησεται (13): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30191 30509 31455 XIII: 30118 31289 31446 31604 32831 XIV: 30209 31661 XV: 32886
- →**B**_{mat.12.25} **group**, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθαι καθ εαυτης ου σταθησεται (3): XI: 31279 XIII: 32680 XV: 30723
- →**C**_{mat.12.25} **group**, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπε πασα βασιλεια μερισθαι καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθαι καθ εαυτης ου σταθησεται (3): XI: 31194 XIII: 30895 32676
- →**D**_{mat.12.25} **group**, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθαι καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθαι καθ εαυτην ου σταθησεται (3): XI: 30174 XII: 30157 XV: 30205
- →**E**_{mat.12.25} **group**, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθαι καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθαι καθ εαυτης ου σταθησεται (2): IX: 20038 XIII: 30233
- →**F**_{mat.12.25} **group**, attesting to [?]ιδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια διαμερισθαι καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθαι καθ εαυτην ου σταθησεται (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ group, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθησα καθ εαυτην ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθησα καθ εαυτην ου σταθησεται (2): XII: 40211 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ group, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθειςα καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθειςα καθ εαυτης ου στησεται (2): XI: 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ group, attesting to ειδως δε ο ιησους τας ενθυμησης αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθησα καθ εαυτης ερημουται και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθησα καθ εαυτης ου σταθησεται (2): XIII: 30004 31515

Apparatus

1. ειδως] (91/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033
31421 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30001 30163 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829
30863 30930 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30544 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30842
31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061

- [?]: VIII: 20233
- [?]ιδως: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
- ειδων: XIII: 30013
- ιδων: V: 20005 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 30333 31689 XVI: 30423
- ιδως: IV: 20001 V: 20032 VI: 20043 XI: 31579 XII: 30983 XIII: 30792
32726

2. δε] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[?]\epsilon$: VIII: 20233
- $\delta[?]$: X: 31421

3. ο] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 X: 31421

4. ησους] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233
 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 X: 31421

5. τας] (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726

40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30423

- $\tau[?]\varsigma$: XII: 30310
- $\tau\alpha[?]$: XI: 31579

6. $\epsilon\nu\theta\upsilon\mu\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma]$ (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31579 XII: 30001
 30279 30310 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013
 30295 30333 30544 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093
 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- $[?]\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: XII: 30346
- $[?]\upsilon[?] \eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: VIII: 20233
- $\epsilon\nu\theta\upsilon\mu\eta\mu\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30273
- $\epsilon\nu\theta\upsilon\mu\eta\sigma\eta\varsigma$: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792
- $\epsilon\nu\theta\upsilon\mu\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: X: 20033 XII: 30163 XIII: 40950

7. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\upsilon\varsigma]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348
 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930
 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780
 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954
 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\upsilon$: XI: 31579

8. $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\nu]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} G_{\text{mat.12.25}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.25}} I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387
 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983
 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726

40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI:
30061 30423

- ειπε: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$

9. αυτοις] (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387 XII:
 30001 30163 30279 30310 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273
 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222
 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- αυτοι[?]: XIII: 30295
- αυτω: XII: 30346
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$

10. πασα] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348
 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863
 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689
 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954
 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

11. βασιλεια] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 31579 40387
 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273
 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV:
 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- β[?]σιλεια: XII: 30310
- βασιλει[?]: XI: 30348
- βασιλια: IV: 20001

12. μερισθειςα] (86/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.25} →A_{mat.12.25} →C_{mat.12.25}
→D_{mat.12.25} →H_{mat.12.25} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX:
20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310
30346 30517 30828 30829 30930 30983 XIII: 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689
31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30954 XVI:
30061 30423

- διαμερισθειςα: →F_{mat.12.25} || XIV: 31093
- μερισθησα: →E_{mat.12.25} →G_{mat.12.25} →I_{mat.12.25} || VIII: 20233 XI:
40387 XII: 31273 XIII: 30013 30273
- μερισθισα: IV: 20001 VI: 20043
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.12.25} || XI: 31579 XII: 30863 XV:
30735

13. καθ] (99/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.25} →A_{mat.12.25} →C_{mat.12.25}
→D_{mat.12.25} →E_{mat.12.25} →F_{mat.12.25} →G_{mat.12.25} →H_{mat.12.25}
→I_{mat.12.25} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:
20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 40387 XII: 30001 30163
30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013
30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222
30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- εφ: V: 20005 XII: 30863
- κα[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.12.25} || XI: 31579 XIV: 31093 XV:
30735

14. εαυτης] (74/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.25} →C_{mat.12.25} →D_{mat.12.25}
→E_{mat.12.25} →F_{mat.12.25} →H_{mat.12.25} →I_{mat.12.25} || IV: 20001 20003
V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 XI: 30124 30348
XII: 30001 30279 30310 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII:
30013 30273 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 30222 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30954
XVI: 30061

- [?]της: X: 31421
- εαυτην: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ V: 20005 X: 20033 XI: 40387
XII: 30517 XIII: 30295 30333 30544 40950 XIV: 31043 XVI: 30423
- εαυτοις: XII: 30163 XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735

15. ερημονται] (92/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30423

- ερημ[?]υται: XII: 30828
- ερημουτε: XI: 40387 XII: 30930 XIII: 30792
- ερημουτει: V: 20005
- εριμονται: XII: 30829
- μερισθησα: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IX: 20017 XI: 31579 XIV: 31043 31093 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

16. και] (97/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30828 30829 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30423

- ου σταθησεται και: IX: 20017 XII: 30517 30863 XIV: 31043
- ου σταθησεται και ει ο σατανας ερημουσα και: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ XI: 31579 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735

17. $\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha]$ (100/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 40387 XII: 30001
30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273
XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222
30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\pi\alpha$: XIII: 31689
- $\pi\alpha\sigma$ [?]: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ \parallel XI: 31579 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735

18. $\pi\sigma\lambda\iota\varsigma]$ (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043
VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30001 30163
30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013
30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222
30842 31043 31675 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\pi\sigma\lambda$ [?]: X: 31421
- $\pi\sigma\lambda\epsilon\iota\varsigma$: XV: 30555 30954
- $\pi\sigma\lambda\eta\varsigma$: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ \parallel XI: 31579 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735

19. $\eta]$ (98/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ \parallel IV:
20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565
X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517
30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333
30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: XV: 30954
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: XIV: 31675

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || X: 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735

20. οἰκία] (97/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421 XV: 30954
- κωμης: XI: 40387
- οἰκεια: V: 20032 XII: 31273
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || XI: 31579 XIV: 31093 XV: 30735

21. μερισθιαια] (86/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 XI: 30348 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30930 XIII: 30013 30295 30544 30792 31689 32726 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]α: VIII: 20233
- [?]κία μερισθιαια: X: 31421
- μερησθησα: XI: 40387
- μεριθιαια: XIII: 30333
- μερισθει[: IX: 30565
- μερισθησ—: XII: 31273
- μερισθησα: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || IX: 20017 XI: 30124 31579 XII: 30863 30983 XIII: 30273 31780 40950
- μερισθιαια: IV: 20001 VI: 20043
- μερισθιαια εφ: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31093

22. $\kappa\alpha\theta]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20043
 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31579 40387
 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983
 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726
 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31093 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI:
 30061 30423

- $\kappa\alpha[?]$: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

23. $\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (78/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI:
 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 20017 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348
 31579 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30828 30829 30863 30930 30983
 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30222 31093
 31675 XV: 30555 30954 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\varsigma$: XIV: 30842
- $\epsilon\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 XI: 40387 XII: 30517 XIII: 30295 30333 40950 XIV: 31043 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30423

24. $\omicron\upsilon]$ (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI:
 20042 20043 VIII: 20233 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31579
 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310 30346 30517 30828 30829 30930 30983
 31273 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792 31689 31780 32726
 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061
 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20017 XII: 30863 XIV: 31093

25. $\sigma\tau\alpha\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota]$ (94/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.25}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.25}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.25}}$

$\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 VIII:
 20233 IX: 30565 X: 20033 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 30310
 30346 30517 30829 30930 31273 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30544 30792
 31689 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
 30061 30423

- [?]σεται: X: 31421
- ερημουται: IX: 20017 XII: 30863 XIV: 31093
- σαλευθησεται: XIII: 32726
- στ[?]θησεται: XI: 31579
- σταθ[?]: XV: 30954
- στησεται: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.25}}$ || V: 20005 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 30983
 XIII: 30013

Verse 12:26

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ει² ο³ σατανας⁴ τον⁵ σαταναν⁶ εκβαλλει⁷
 εφ⁸ εαυτον⁹ εμερισθη¹⁰ πως¹¹ ουν¹² σταθησεται¹³ η¹⁴
 βασιλεια¹⁵ αυτου¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	V: 20005 20032 XII: 30022 30983 XIII: 30273 30295 31502 XV: 30555 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10021

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵¹	5	Corr.: 20038 ^c ? 20042 ^c ? 30279 ^c ? 30346 ^c ? 40770 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵²	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (116) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ει	IV
ο	IV
σατανας	IV
τον	IV
σαταναν	IV
εκβαλλει	IV
εφ	IV
εαυτον	IV
εμερισθη	IV
πως	IV
ουν	IV
σταθησεται	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
αυτου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (21) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.26}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (66): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30509 30517 30826 30828 30829 31190 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30184 30233 30333 30544 30895 31047 31446 31604 31689 32676 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30738 30842 31043 31342 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.26}** group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας σαταναν εκβαλλει εφ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (4): X: 20033 XII: 30863 XIII: 31289 XV: 30130
- →**B_{mat.12.26}** group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλλει αφ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (4): XIII: 32726 XIV: 30740 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
- →**C_{mat.12.26}** group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλλη εφ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (3): XI: 30348 XII: 30930 XIII: 31780
- →**D_{mat.12.26}** group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλει εφ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (2): XII: 40211 XIII: 30004

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλλει εφ εαυτην εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (2): XIII: 30059 30118
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν ουκ εκβαλλει εφ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (2): XV: 30205 32886
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ group, attesting to και ει ο σατανας τον σαταναν εκβαλλει καθ εαυτον εμερισθη πως ουν σταθησεται η βασιλεια αυτου (2): XIII: 30792 XIV: 31093

Apparatus

1. και] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ || IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI:
 31579 32589 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574
 XVI: 30335 30423

- κ[?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30954

2. ει] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.26}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI:
 31579 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335
 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20281
- [?] ει: XV: 30954
- η: XI: 40387 XIII: 31515

3. ο] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{G} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424
 40770 XI: 31579 32589 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515
 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

4. σατανας] (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770
 XI: 31579 32589 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV:
 31574 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

5. τον] (99/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{C}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI:
 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31579
 32589 40387 XII: 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XV: 30954

- [?] [?]ον: XII: 30279
- τον τον: XVI: 30423
- του: XVI: 30335
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow \text{A}_{\text{mat.12.26}}$

6. σαταναν] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 X: 31424 40770 XI: 31579
 32589 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XV:
 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- σατ[?]: X: 31421
- σατανα[?]: IX: 30565

7. εκβαλλει] (93/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.26}} \text{G} \parallel$ VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X:
 31421 40770 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV:
 31574 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XV: 30954
- [?]κβαλλει: XII: 30310

- εκβαλει: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.26}} \parallel$ VIII: 20233
- εκβαλη: X: 31424 XI: 40387
- εκβαλλη: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
- εκβαλλι: IV: 20001
- ουκ εκβαλλει: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}}$

8. εφ] (98/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31579 32589 40387 XII:
 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XV: 30954
- [?]φ: VIII: 20281
- αφ: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
- καθ: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.26}}$

9. εαυτον] (98/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.26}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX:
 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 XI: 31579 32589 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII:
 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]ν: X: 40770
- [?]ον: XV: 30954
- εα[?]τον: VIII: 20281
- εαυ[?]ον: VIII: 20233
- εαυτην: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.26}} \parallel$ VI: 20042
- εαυτων: XI: 40387

10. εμερισθη] (102/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.26}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.26}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.26}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31579 32589
 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- εμε[?]ισθη: VIII: 20281
- εμερ[?]: VIII: 20233
- και: XIV: 31574
- μερισθησα: XI: 40387

11. πως] (101/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.26} →A_{mat.12.26} →B_{mat.12.26}
→C_{mat.12.26} →D_{mat.12.26} →E_{mat.12.26} →F_{mat.12.26} →G_{mat.12.26} || IV:
20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 30565 X: 31424 40770 XI: 31579 40387
XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XV: 30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20233 X: 31421
- μεμερισται πως: XIV: 31574
- προς: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

12. ουν] (101/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.26} →A_{mat.12.26} →B_{mat.12.26}
→C_{mat.12.26} →D_{mat.12.26} →E_{mat.12.26} →F_{mat.12.26} →G_{mat.12.26} || IV:
20001 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31579 XII:
30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20233 XV: 30954
- ου[?]: VI: 20042
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 40387

13. σταθησεται] (97/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.26} →A_{mat.12.26} →B_{mat.12.26}
→C_{mat.12.26} →D_{mat.12.26} →E_{mat.12.26} →F_{mat.12.26} →G_{mat.12.26} || VI:
20042 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 40770 XII: 30279 30310 XIII:
31515 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XV: 30954
- [?]ησεται: XII: 30346
- [?]ταθη[?]: VIII: 20233
- σταθεισεται: XIII: 30579
- σταθησ[?]ται: XI: 31579
- σταθησετα[?]: IX: 30565
- σταθησετε: IV: 20001
- ταθησεται: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

14. η] (104/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.26} →A_{mat.12.26} →B_{mat.12.26}
→C_{mat.12.26} →D_{mat.12.26} →E_{mat.12.26} →F_{mat.12.26} →G_{mat.12.26} ||
IV: 20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424

40770 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV:
31574 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]: XV: 30954
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

15. βασιλεια] (103/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.26} →A_{mat.12.26} →B_{mat.12.26}
→C_{mat.12.26} →D_{mat.12.26} →E_{mat.12.26} →F_{mat.12.26} →G_{mat.12.26} || VI:
20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 31579
40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XVI: 30335
30423

- [?]σιλεια: XV: 30954
- βασιλια: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

16. αυτου] (104/106) →unanimous_{mat.12.26} →A_{mat.12.26} →B_{mat.12.26}
→C_{mat.12.26} →D_{mat.12.26} →E_{mat.12.26} →F_{mat.12.26} →G_{mat.12.26} || IV:
20001 VI: 20042 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 40770 XI:
31579 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30579 31515 XIV: 31574 XV:
30954 XVI: 30335 30423

- αυτ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

Verse 12:27

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ει² εγω³ εν⁴ βεελζεβουλ⁵ εκβαλλω⁶ τα⁷
 δαιμονια⁸ οι⁹ υιοι¹⁰ υμων¹¹ εν¹² τινι¹³ εκβαλλουσιν¹⁴
 δια¹⁵ τουτο¹⁶ αυτοι¹⁷ υμων¹⁸ εσονται¹⁹ κριται²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30038 30157 31455 XIII: 30544 31289 31604 31689 32680
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	4	Corr.: 30174 ^c ? 30346 ^c ? 32193 ^c ? 32831 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	XV: 30954

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵³	7	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30700 ^c ? 31279 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁴	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁵³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (4).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ει	IV
εγω	IV
εν	IV
βεελζεβουλ	V
εκβαλλω	IV
τα	IV
δαιμονια	IV
οι	IV
υιοι	IV
υμων	IV
εν	IV
τινι	IV
εκβαλλουσιν	IV
δια	IV
τουτο	IV
αυτοι	IV
υμων	VI
εσονται	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
κρίται	VI

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 66 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (41) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.27} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (15): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 32193 XI: 30174 30230 30788 XII: 30310 30826 XIII: 30013 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 XVI: 30335
- →**A**_{mat.12.27} **group**, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσι δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (22): X: 31110 XI: 30150 31192 31194 32586 32589 XII: 30022 30191 30509 30983 31190 XIII: 30233 30333 30895 32676 XIV: 30035 31043 XV: 30130 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B**_{mat.12.27} **group**, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσι δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (4): XII: 30930 31273 XIII: 31047 31446

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (3): XIII: 30004 30273 30295
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεεζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι κριται εσονται υμων (2): IV: 20001 20003
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to [?]ι εγω εν τω βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσι δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εσονται κριται (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσι δια τουτο γαρ αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι ημων εν τινι εκβαλλουσι δια τουτο αυτοι κριται υμων εσονται (2): XIV: 30209 XV: 32886
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βελζεβουλ βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (2): Corr.: 30346⁶? 32831⁶?
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν εκβαλλουσι δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (2): Corr.: 30174⁶? 32193⁶?
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν βελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι υμων εσονται κριται (2): XII: 30346 XIII: 32831
- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι κριται υμων εσονται (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001

- $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\iota$ δε εγω εν βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι κριται εσονται υμων (2): X: 40770 XII: 30517
- $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ group, attesting to και ει εγω εν τω βεελζεβουλ εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια οι υιοι υμων εν τινι εκβαλουσιν δια τουτο αυτοι υμων κριται εσονται (2): XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (94/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423
 - [?]: X: 31421
 - [?]t: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
2. $\epsilon\iota$] (102/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 32726 40950 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
 - [?]: X: 31421

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XIII: 31515 XVI: 30423

3. $\epsilon\gamma\omega$] (96/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V:
20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31279 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184
30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 32786 XV:
30205 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: X: 31421
- $\delta\epsilon\epsilon\gamma\omega$: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31424 XI: 40773
XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823

4. $\epsilon\nu$] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033
31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829
30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 31515 32726
40950 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: VIII: 20233 X: 31421

5. $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda$] (84/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20032 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892
X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30700 40773 XII: 30279 30828 40211
XIII: 30059 30118 30579 30792 31515 32726 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31661
32786 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?] $\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda$: VIII: 20233
- $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda$: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XIII: 31502
- $\beta\epsilon\epsilon\lambda\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$: V: 20005
- $\beta\epsilon\lambda\zeta\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\lambda$: $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XIV: 31675

- βελζεβουλ βεελζεβουλ: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
- τω βεελζεβουλ: XV: 30555
- τω βεελζεβουλ: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ XI: 30348 31279 31579 XII: 30829 30863 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30842 XVI: 30061

6. εκβαλλω] (96/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 XIII: 30118 30184 30579 31502 31515 32726 40950 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- ε[?]βαλλω: XIII: 30059
- εκβ[?]λλω: VIII: 20281
- εκβαλω: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ X: 20033 31424 XI: 31279 XII: 40211 XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661

7. τα] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 40950 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

8. δαιμονια] (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 40950 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]α: X: 31421
- δαι[?]ον[?]α: VIII: 20281
- δαιμ[?]νια: VIII: 20233
- δαιμωνια: IX: 20038

9. οι] (102/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.27} →A_{mat.12.27} →B_{mat.12.27}
→C_{mat.12.27} →D_{mat.12.27} →E_{mat.12.27} →F_{mat.12.27} →G_{mat.12.27}
→H_{mat.12.27} →I_{mat.12.27} →J_{mat.12.27} →K_{mat.12.27} →L_{mat.12.27} →M_{mat.12.27}
→N_{mat.12.27} || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033
31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828
30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 XIV:
30738 30842 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]ι: XV: 30735
- ο[?]: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675

10. υιοι] (102/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.27} →A_{mat.12.27} →B_{mat.12.27}
→C_{mat.12.27} →D_{mat.12.27} →E_{mat.12.27} →F_{mat.12.27} →G_{mat.12.27}
→H_{mat.12.27} →I_{mat.12.27} →J_{mat.12.27} →K_{mat.12.27} →L_{mat.12.27} →M_{mat.12.27}
→N_{mat.12.27} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424
XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863
40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 XIV: 30738
30842 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30423

- [?]οι: VIII: 20281
- ιοι: VIII: 20233
- υ: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675

11. υμων] (99/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.27} →A_{mat.12.27} →B_{mat.12.27}
→C_{mat.12.27} →D_{mat.12.27} →E_{mat.12.27} →G_{mat.12.27} →I_{mat.12.27} →J_{mat.12.27}
→K_{mat.12.27} →L_{mat.12.27} →M_{mat.12.27} →N_{mat.12.27} || V: 20005 20032
VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700
31279 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184

30579 30792 31502 31515 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 32786 XV:
30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\eta\mu\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || X: 20033 XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675

12. $\epsilon\nu]$ (96/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30828
30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30184 30579 30792 31515 32726 XIV: 30738
30842 31093 31661 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || VIII: 20281 XII: 30279 XIII:
30118 31502 40950 XIV: 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30735

13. $\tau\iota\nu\iota]$ (94/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421
31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30829 30863 40211
XIII: 30059 30184 30579 30792 31515 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661
XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\tau\iota\nu\epsilon\iota$: VIII: 20233
- $\tau\iota\nu\eta$: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || VIII: 20281 XII: 30279 XIII:
30118 31502 40950 XIV: 31675 32786 XV: 30205 30735

14. $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu]$ (39/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X:
20033 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30828 30829 30863 XIII: 30059 30579 31515
XIV: 31093 31661

- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\omicron\upsilon[?]$: VIII: 20233 X: 31421

- εκβαλουσι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XII: 40211 XIII: 30184 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- εκβαλουσιν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || IX: 30892
XI: 31279 31579 XIII: 32726 XIV: 30738 XV: 31823
- εκβαλωσιν: XIII: 30792
- εν: VIII: 20281 XII: 30279 XIII: 30118 31502 XIV: 32786 XV: 30735
XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XI: 30348 30700 40773 XIII: 40950
XIV: 30842 31675 XV: 30205

15. δια] (60/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X:
20033 31424 XI: 30124 31279 31579 XII: 30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII:
30059 30184 30579 30792 31515 32726 XIV: 30738 31093 31661 XV: 30555
31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]α: X: 31421
- εκβαλλουσι δια: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XI: 30348 40773 XV: 30205
- εκβαλλουσι[?] δια: XI: 30700 XIV: 30842
- τινι εκ[?]λλουσιν δια: VIII: 20281
- τινι εκβαλλουσι δια: XII: 30279 XIII: 30118 31502 XIV: 32786 XV:
30735 XVI: 30423
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675

16. τουτο] (102/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X:
20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279
30828 30829 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 30579 30792 31502
31515 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- το[?]ο: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675

17. αυτοι] (94/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VIII:
 20233 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30700 31579 40773
 XII: 30279 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30579 30792 31502 31515
 XIV: 30738 30842 31093 31661 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI:
 30061 30423

- [?]υ[?]οι: VIII: 20281
- γαρ αυτοι: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
- υμων αυτοι: XI: 30348 31279 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ V: 20032 XIII: 40950 XIV:
 31675

18. υμων] (68/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.27}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ XI: 30700 XII: 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059 30792 31502
 31515 XIV: 30842 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- εσονται υμων: XIV: 31093
- ημων: X: 20033 XIII: 30579
- ημων κριται: XI: 31579
- κριται: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow M_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X:
 31424 XI: 30348 31279 40773 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 32726
- κριται [?]: VIII: 20281
- κριται και υμων: XIII: 30118
- κριται υμων: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.27}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XI: 30124 XII:
 30279 XV: 30205 31823
- υμω[?] [?]νται κρ[?]: VIII: 20233
- υμων κριται: $\rightarrow N_{\text{mat.12.27}} \parallel$ X: 31421 XIV: 30738 32786 XV:
 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675

19. **εσονται]** (100/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.27} →A_{mat.12.27} →B_{mat.12.27}
→C_{mat.12.27} →D_{mat.12.27} →E_{mat.12.27} →F_{mat.12.27} →G_{mat.12.27}
→H_{mat.12.27} →I_{mat.12.27} →J_{mat.12.27} →K_{mat.12.27} →L_{mat.12.27} →M_{mat.12.27}
→N_{mat.12.27} || V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424
XI: 30124 30348 30700 31279 31579 40773 XII: 30279 30828 30829 30863
40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30184 31502 31515 32726 XIV: 30738 30842 31661
32786 XV: 30205 30555 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 30423

- **εσοντε:** XIII: 30792
- **εσωνται:** XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna:* VIII: 20233 20281 XIII: 40950 XIV: 31093 31675

20. **κριται]** (71/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.27} →A_{mat.12.27} →B_{mat.12.27}
→C_{mat.12.27} →E_{mat.12.27} →F_{mat.12.27} →G_{mat.12.27} →I_{mat.12.27} →J_{mat.12.27}
→K_{mat.12.27} || X: 20033 XI: 30700 XII: 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059
30579 30792 31502 31515 XIV: 30842 31093 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30423

- **αυτοι υμων:** V: 20032
- **υμων:** →D_{mat.12.27} →M_{mat.12.27} || V: 20005 VIII: 20281 IX: 30892
X: 31424 XI: 40773 XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna:* →H_{mat.12.27} →L_{mat.12.27} →N_{mat.12.27} ||
VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30348 31279 31579 XII:
30279 30829 XIII: 30118 30184 40950 XIV: 30738 31675 32786 XV:
30205 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

Verse 12:28

Byz^{RP}: εἰ¹ δε² εν³ πνευματι⁴ θεου⁵ εγω⁶ εκβαλλω⁷ τα⁸
 δαιμονια⁹ αρα¹⁰ εφθασεν¹¹ εφ¹² υμας¹³ η¹⁴ βασιλεια¹⁵
 του¹⁶ θεου¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	7	VI: 20043 X: 31110 XI: 31579 XIII: 32726 XV: 30130 30954 XVI: 30335
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁵	4	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20005 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30061 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁶	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (7) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ει	IV
δε	IV
εν	IV
πνευματι	IV
θεου	IV
εγω	IV
εκβαλλω	IV
τα	IV
δαιμονια	IV
αρα	IV
εφθασεν	IV
εφ	IV
υμας	IV
η	IV
βασιλεια	IV
του	IV
θεου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 92 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.28} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (59): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 32586 32589 XII: 30022 30038 30163 30346 30509 30826 30828 30829 30930 30983 31190 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30059 30118 30184 30233 30544 30579 30895 31047 31502 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30209 30740 31093 31342 31534 31574 32786 XV: 30205 30555 30723 32886 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.28} **group**, attesting to ει δε εγω εν πνευματι θεου εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (14): X: 40770 XI: 30150 40773 XII: 30157 30517 XIII: 30333 31446 XIV: 30035 31661 XV: 31823 XVI: 30372 30423 31414 32737
- →**B**_{mat.12.28} **group**, attesting to ει δε εν πνευματι θεου εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (9): XII: 30191 30279 30863 31528 XIV: 30016 30222 30842 31043 XV: 30735

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εν πνευματι θεου εγω εκβαλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (4): XI: 31279 XIII: 30004 30273 30295
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ group, attesting to αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (2): XIII: 40950 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εγω εν πνευματι θεου εγω εκβαλλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ group, attesting to ει δε εγω εν πνευματι θεου εκβαλω τα δαιμονια αρα εφθασεν εφ υμας η βασιλεια του θεου (2): X: 31424 XII: 40211

Apparatus

1. ει] (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 31289 31515 XVI: 30061

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ι: XIV: 30738 XVI: 32597
- ι: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$

2. δε] (105/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$

3. $\epsilon\nu]$ (85/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.28} \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 20281 IX: 20038 30892 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792
 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon[?]$: IX: 30565
- $\epsilon\gamma\omega \epsilon\nu$: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.28} \parallel XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.28}

4. $\pi\nu\epsilon\upsilon\mu\alpha\tau\iota]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.28}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.28} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792
 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.28}

5. $\theta\epsilon\omicron\upsilon]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.28}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.28} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233
 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792
 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.28}

6. $\epsilon\gamma\omega]$ (77/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.28} \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20233 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XIII: 30792
 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\epsilon\kappa[?]\lambda\lambda\omega$: VIII: 20281
- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\omega \epsilon\gamma\omega$: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.28}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.12.28} \parallel XI: 40387 XIII: 31289

7. $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\lambda\omega]$ (94/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.28}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.12.28} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XIII:
 31289 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\epsilon\kappa\beta\alpha\lambda\omega$: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.28} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.28} \parallel XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 31515

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || VIII: 20233 20281 XII: 30310
8. $\tau\alpha]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597
- $\tau[?]$: VIII: 20281
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || VIII: 20233
9. $\delta\alpha\mu\omicron\nu\iota\alpha]$ (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597
- $\delta[?]\mu[?]\nu[?]$: VIII: 20281
 - $\delta\epsilon\mu\omicron\nu\iota\alpha$: IV: 20001
 - $\delta\epsilon\mu\omega\nu\iota\alpha$: IX: 20038
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || VIII: 20233
10. $\alpha\rho\alpha]$ (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597
- $[?]$: X: 31421
 - $[?]\rho[?]$: VIII: 20281
 - $\alpha[?]$: IX: 30565
 - $\alpha\rho[?]$: IX: 30892
 - $\epsilon\chi[?]$: VIII: 20233
 - $\omicron\rho\alpha$: XII: 30310
11. $\epsilon\phi\theta\alpha\sigma\epsilon\nu]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.28} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}}$ || IV: 20001 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30892 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597
- $[?]\phi\theta\alpha\sigma\epsilon\nu$: X: 31421

- $\varepsilon\varphi[?]\alpha[?]$: IX: 30565
- $\varepsilon\varphi\theta\alpha\sigma\alpha\nu$: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

12. $\varepsilon\varphi]$ (106/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310
 XIII: 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\varepsilon\varepsilon\varphi$: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

13. $\upsilon\mu\alpha\varsigma]$ (101/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 30892 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31289 XIV: 30738 XVI: 32597

- $[?]$: IX: 30565
- $[?]\mu\alpha\varsigma$: X: 31421
- $\eta\mu\alpha\varsigma$: XI: 40387 XIII: 31515 XVI: 30061
- $\upsilon\mu[?]$: VIII: 20281
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

14. $\eta]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310
 XIII: 30792 31289 31515 XIV: 30738 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

15. $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha]$ (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.28}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.28}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.28}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038
 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31515 XIV: 30738
 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\beta[?]\sigma[?]\lambda\epsilon[?]\alpha$: VIII: 20281
- $\beta[?]\sigma\iota\lambda\epsilon\iota\alpha$: XIII: 31289
- $\beta\alpha\sigma\iota\lambda\iota\alpha$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

16. του] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.28} →A_{mat.12.28} →B_{mat.12.28}
→C_{mat.12.28} →D_{mat.12.28} →E_{mat.12.28} →F_{mat.12.28} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII:
30792 31289 31515 XVI: 30061 32597

- των: XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20233

17. θεου] (105/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.28} →A_{mat.12.28} →B_{mat.12.28}
→C_{mat.12.28} →D_{mat.12.28} →E_{mat.12.28} →F_{mat.12.28} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
VIII: 20281 IX: 20038 30565 30892 XI: 40387 XII: 30310 XIII: 30792 31289
31515 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: VIII: 20233 X: 31421
- ουρανων: XIV: 30738

Verse 12:29

Byz^{RP}: ἡ¹ πῶς² δύναται³ τις⁴ εἰσελθεῖν⁵ εἰς⁶ τὴν⁷
οἰκίαν⁸ τοῦ⁹ ἰσχυροῦ¹⁰ καὶ¹¹ τὰ¹² σκευῆ¹³ αὐτοῦ¹⁴
διαρπασαί¹⁵ εἰν¹⁶ μὴ¹⁷ πρῶτον¹⁸ δησῇ¹⁹ τὸν²⁰
ἰσχυρὸν²¹ καὶ²² τότε²³ τὴν²⁴ οἰκίαν²⁵ αὐτοῦ²⁶
διαρπασεῖ²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	X: 32193 XI: 30230 31192 XII: 30509 30829 30930 XIII: 30004 XIV: 31093 31342

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VIII: 20281
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁷	9	Corr.: 20041 ^{c?} 30038 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30740 ^{c?} 31582 ^{c?} 31675 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁵⁸	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁵⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁵⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
πως	IV
δυναται	IV
τις	IV
εισελθειν	IV
εις	IV
την	IV
οικιαν	IV
του	IV
ισχυρου	IV
και	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τα	IV
σκευη	IV
αυτου	IV
διαρπασαι	IV
εαν	IV
μη	IV
πρωτον	IV
δηση	IV
τον	IV
ισχυρον	IV
και	IV
τοτε	IV
την	IV
οικιαν	IV
αυτου	IV
διαρπασει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 66 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (39) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.29}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (17): IX: 20038 XI: 31194 32589 XII: 30038 30279 XIII: 30118 30233 30333 32726 XIV: 30209 30738 XV: 30130 30205 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 32737
- →**A_{mat.12.29}** group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δηση τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπαση (26): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30348 32586 XII: 30157 30191 31190 31528 XIII: 30184 30544 31047 31289 31502 31604 32676 32680 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 XVI: 30335 30423 31414 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.12.29}** group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον τον ισχυρον δηση και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπαση (7): XI: 30174 30788 XII: 30346 XIII: 30013 XIV: 31574 31661 32786
- →**C_{mat.12.29}** group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου αρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δηση τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασει (4): IV: 20003 X: 20033 XII: 30001 XIII: 31446
- →**D_{mat.12.29}** group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον

δηση τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπαση (3): X: 31110
 XI: 30700 XII: 31455

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου αρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δηση τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου αρπασει (3): X: 40770 XII: 30517 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον τον ισχυρον δηση και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασει (2): XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου αρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δηση τον ισχυρον και τοτε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπαση (2): VI: 20042 XII: 30163
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ group, attesting to η πως δυναται τις εισελθειν εις την οικιαν του ισχυρου και τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασαι ει μη προτερον δησει τον ισχυρον και τοτε τα σκευη αυτου διαρπασει (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

Apparatus

1. η] (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31424
 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828
 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31515
 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]: IX: 30565 X: 31421 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451 XIV: 31043

2. $\pi\omega\varsigma]$ (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31421
31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826
30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895
31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

- $\pi[\text{?}]\varsigma$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

3. $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\tau\alpha\iota]$ (99/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826
30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30273 30295 30579 30895 31515 31780 40950 XIV:
30222 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\delta\upsilon\nu\alpha\tau\epsilon$: XI: 31279 XII: 30828 XIII: 30059 30792 XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

4. $\tau\iota\varsigma]$ (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30579 30792 30895
31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

- $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

5. $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\epsilon\iota\nu]$ (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424 31582
XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863

31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895 31515 40950 XIV:
30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- εισελθει[?]: X: 31421
- εισελθιν: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451 31780

6. εις] (104/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792
30895 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555
30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

7. την] (103/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826
30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 30895
31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735
XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31451

8. οικιαν] (98/105) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 31582
XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863
XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
30842 31043 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- κιν: XIII: 31451 XV: 30555
- οικειαν: V: 20005 20032 XII: 31273 40211 XIII: 30895

9. του] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792
30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV:
30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

10. ισχυρου] (105/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792
30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV:
30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

11. και] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30895 31451
31515 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 32597

- εισελθειν και: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30792

12. τα] (102/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30826
30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 30895 31451 31515
31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 32597

- τ[?]: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30792

13. σκευη] (98/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863
31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30740
30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- σκεβη: XI: 40773
- σκευει: X: 31424 XI: 40387 XIII: 30895 XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30792

14. αυτου] (101/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29}
→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826
30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30895 31451 31515 31780
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
32597

- χριστου: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421 XIII: 30273 30792

15. διαρπασαι] (85/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→D_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565
XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII: 30022 30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30295 30579 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30842
31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: IX: 30892
- [?] διαρπασαι: X: 31421
- αρπασαι: →C_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29} || V: 20032 X:
31424 31582 XI: 40773 XII: 30310 XIV: 30740
- διαρπαση: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30792

16. εαν] (93/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29}
→C_{mat.12.29} →D_{mat.12.29} →E_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29} ||

IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124
31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30295 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 31675 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061

- [?]v: IX: 30892
- $\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 30842 31043 XV: 30735
XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30579 30792

17. $\mu\eta]$ (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30895 31451 31515
31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30579 30792

18. $\pi\rho\omega\tau\omicron\nu]$ (93/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124
31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 31273 40211 XIII:
30059 30295 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 31675 XV: 30555 XVI:
30061

- [?]on: XVI: 32597
- [?]οτερον: XIV: 30740
- προτερον: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || XII: 30863 XIV: 30842 31043
- πρωτον: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 30222

19. $\delta\eta\sigma\eta]$ (77/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
30892 X: 31424 31582 XI: 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30863 40211 XIII:
30295 30895 31451 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061

- $\delta\eta[?]$: X: 31421
- $\delta\eta[?] \eta$: IX: 30565
- $\delta\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota$: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || XI: 31579 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 XIV: 30740 30842 XVI: 32597
- $\delta\eta\sigma\eta\iota$: XII: 30022
- $\delta\iota\sigma\eta$: XIII: 31780
- $\delta\upsilon\sigma\eta$: XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || XI: 30124 XII: 30826 30828 XIII: 30273 30579 30792

20. $\tau\omicron\nu]$ (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[?]$: IX: 30565 X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30579 30792

21. $\iota\sigma\chi\upsilon\rho\omicron\nu]$ (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30892 X: 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31043 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[?]\omicron\nu$: IX: 30565
- $[?]\rho\omicron\nu$: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30579 30792

22. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (91/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30792 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- δῆσῃ καὶ: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \parallel$ XII: 30828
- δῆσῃ καὶ: XI: 30124 XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 31043

23. τότε] (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310
 30826 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30895 31451 31515
 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30273 30579 30792 XIV: 31043

24. τῇν] (99/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI:
 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863 31273
 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30895 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740
 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- τα: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}} \parallel$ XIII: 30273 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 31043

25. οἰκίαν] (96/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279
 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826 30828 30863 40211 XIII: 30059
 30295 31451 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- οἰκίαν: V: 20005 XII: 31273 XIII: 30895
- σκευῇ: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.29}} \parallel$ XIII: 30273 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 31043

26. αὐτοῦ] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.29}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.29}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.29}}$

→H_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565 30892 X:
 31424 31582 XI: 30124 31279 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30022 30310 30826
 30828 30863 31273 40211 XIII: 30059 30273 30295 30792 30895 31451
 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 30842 31675 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
 30061 32597

- αυ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 31043

27. διαρπασει] (33/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.29} →C_{mat.12.29} →F_{mat.12.29}
 →H_{mat.12.29} || IX: 30892 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 31273 40211 XIII: 30295
 30895 XIV: 30842

- [?]: XIII: 31780 XVI: 30061
- [?]αση: X: 31421
- αρπασαι: XIV: 31675
- αρπασει: →E_{mat.12.29}
- αρπαση: X: 31424 XI: 40773
- διαρπασ[?]: X: 31582
- διαρπασαι: XIII: 30792 40950 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- διαρπαση: →A_{mat.12.29} →B_{mat.12.29} →G_{mat.12.29} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 31279 31579 XII: 30310 30828 30863
 XIII: 30059 30273 31451 31515 XIV: 30222 XV: 30555 30735
- διαρπασηι: →D_{mat.12.29} || XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 XIV: 31043

Verse 12:30

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ μη² ων³ μετ⁴ εμου⁵ κατ⁶ εμου⁷ εστιν⁸ και⁹
ο¹⁰ μη¹¹ συναγων¹² μετ¹³ εμου¹⁴ σκορπιζει¹⁵

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	X: 40770 XI: 30150 40773 XII: 30001 30826 30828 XIII: 30792 32676 40950 XIV: 32786 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	3	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 31675 ^c ? 32193 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁵⁹	2	Corr.: 30061 ^c ? 30700 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁰	109	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁵⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (3).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
μη	IV
ων	IV
μετ	IV
εμου	IV
κατ	IV
εμου	IV
εστιν	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
μη	IV
συναγων	IV
μετ	IV
εμου	IV
σκορπιζει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 89 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (20) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.30}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (26): IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30565 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30124 30174 31279 XII: 30310 30829 30863 31273 XIII: 30004 30059 31780 32680 32726 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30335
- →**A_{mat.12.30}** group, attesting to ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστι και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει (52): IX: 30892 X: 31110 XI: 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 31579 32586 32589 XII: 30022 30038 30157 30191 30279 30509 30983 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30118 30184 30295 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 31689 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30740 30842 31043 31093 31534 31574 31661 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.12.30}** group, attesting to ειπεν ο κυριος ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστιν και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει (4): XI: 40387 XII: 30163 40211 XIII: 40547
- →**C_{mat.12.30}** group, attesting to [?] μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστι και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει (3): XII: 30346 XIV: 30738 XVI: 32597
- →**D_{mat.12.30}** group, attesting to ο γαρ μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστιν και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει (2): X: 31424 || Corr.: 31675^c?

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.30}}$ group, attesting to ο μη ων μετ εμου κατ εμου εστιν εστι και ο μη συναγων μετ εμου σκορπιζει (2): Corr.: 20003^c? 32193^c?

Apparatus

1. ο] (96/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.30}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
X: 31421 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579 31446
31515 31604 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- [?]: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.30}}$
- ειπεν ο κυριος ο: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.30}} \parallel$ IX: 40563 XI: 40060
- ο γαρ: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.30}} \parallel$ XII: 30517 XIV: 31675

2. μη] (106/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.30}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 X: 31421 31582
XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579 31446
XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- μι: IX: 40563 XIII: 31604
- μοι: XIII: 31515

3. ων] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.30}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X:
31421 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579
31446 31515 31604 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30423

- ον: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30061

4. μετ] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.30}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.30}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421
31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579
31446 31515 31604 XV: 30205 XVI: 30061 30423

- μετετ: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

5. εμου] (98/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.30} →A_{mat.12.30} →B_{mat.12.30}
 →C_{mat.12.30} →D_{mat.12.30} →E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 XIII: 30273 30579 31515 31604 XV: 30205 30735

- αιμου: XI: 40060
- μου: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 31446 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30423

6. κατ] (98/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.30} →A_{mat.12.30} →B_{mat.12.30}
 →C_{mat.12.30} →D_{mat.12.30} →E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 XI: 40060
 XIII: 30273 30579 31515 31604 XV: 30205 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31582 XI: 30700 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 31446 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30061 30423

7. εμου] (105/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.30} →A_{mat.12.30} →B_{mat.12.30}
 →C_{mat.12.30} →D_{mat.12.30} →E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31582
 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31446 31515
 31604 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30423

- [?]υ: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233 XIV: 31675 XVI: 30061

8. εστιν] (41/109) →unanimous_{mat.12.30} →B_{mat.12.30} →D_{mat.12.30}
 →E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 40060 XIII: 30273 30579
 31515

- εμου εστι: XIII: 30233
- εστι: →A_{mat.12.30} →C_{mat.12.30} || XIII: 31604 XV: 30735
- κατ εμου εστι: X: 31582 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 31446 XV: 30205 XVI: 30061 30423
- κατ εμου εστι[?]: XI: 30700

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

9. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579
 31446 31515 31604 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

10. \omicron] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X:
 31421 31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273
 30579 31446 31515 31604 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

11. $\mu\eta$] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X:
 31421 31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273
 30579 31446 31515 31604 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

12. $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\gamma\omega\nu$] (103/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 31582 XII: 30517 XIII: 30233 30273 30579 31446 31515 31604 XV: 30205
 XVI: 30061 30423

- $\sigma\upsilon\nu$ [?] $\gamma\omega\nu$: XIII: 30013
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\alpha\gamma\omicron\nu$: XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30930
- $\sigma\upsilon\nu\nu\alpha\gamma\omega\nu$: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31675

13. $\mu\epsilon\tau$] (108/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31421
 31582 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30579 31446
 31515 31604 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- κατ: XIII: 30273

14. εμου] (107/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IV: 20001 IX: 40563 X: 31582
 XI: 30700 XII: 30517 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 30579 31446 31515
 31604 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

- αιμου: XI: 40060
- ε[?]: X: 31421

15. σκορπιζει] (102/109) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.30}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.30} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.30} || IX: 40563 XI: 30700 40060 XII:
 30517 30930 XIII: 30233 30273 31515 31604 XIV: 31675 XV: 30205 30735
 XVI: 30061

- [?]πιζει: X: 31421
- σκοπιζει: XVI: 30423
- σκορπ[?]ζει: XIII: 30013
- σκορπηζει: XIII: 30579
- σκορπιζει [?]: X: 31582
- σκορπιζη: XIII: 31446
- σκορπιζι με: IV: 20001

Verse 12:31

Byz^{RP}: δια¹ τουτο² λεγω³ υμιν⁴ πασα⁵ αμαρτια⁶ και⁷
 βλασφημια⁸ αφεθησεται⁹ τοις¹⁰ ανθρωποις¹¹ η¹² δε¹³
 του¹⁴ πνευματος¹⁵ βλασφημια¹⁶ ουκ¹⁷ αφεθησεται¹⁸
 τοις¹⁹ ανθρωποις²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	16	IX: 20038 20041 30892 X: 31424 31582 XII: 30279 31190 31528 XIII: 30059 30895 31047 32831 XIV: 30016 31661 31675 XVII: 31063
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶¹	0	None
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶²	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (16) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
δια	IV
τουτο	IV
λεγω	IV
υμιν	IV
πασα	IV
αμαρτια	IV
και	IV
βλασφημια	IV
αφεθησεται	IV
τοις	IV
ανθρωποις	IV
η	IV
δε	IV
του	IV
πνευματος	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
βλασφημια	IV
ουκ	IV
αφεθησεται	IV
τοις	V
ανθρωποις	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 85 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (18) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.31} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (49): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 40563 X: 31110 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30150 30230 30348 30788 31279 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30826 30828 30829 30983 40211 XIII: 30184 30233 30295 31289 31451 31502 31689 31780 32680 32726 40950 XIV: 30035 30222 30738 31342 31574 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 ||
Corr.: 30038^c? 31604^c?

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις (11): X: 20033 XI: 40773 XII: 30038 30863 30930 XIII: 30792 31446 31604 XIV: 30740 30842 31534
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται (8): XI: 30174 31192 XII: 30517 XIII: 30118 XIV: 30209 31043 XV: 30130 30735
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν οτι πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις (4): XII: 30191 XIII: 30004 31515 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν οτι πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται αυτοις (3): XII: 30310 XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται υμιν τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται (3): IV: 20003 XII: 30001 30022
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται αυτοις (3): XI: 31194 XIII: 30544 32676
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται υμιν τοις ανθρωποις η δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις (2): XI: 32586 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ group, attesting to δια τουτο λεγω υμιν πασα αμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις ει δε του πνευματος βλασφημια ουκ αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις (2): XI: 31579 XII: 31273

Apparatus

1. $\delta\iota\alpha]$ (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI:
 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205
 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2⁶) 32886

- $[\text{?}]_{\text{I}\alpha}$: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

2. $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI:
 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205
 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2⁶) 32886 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

3. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\omega]$ (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30700
 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205
 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2⁶) 32886 XVI: 32597

- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma[\text{?}]$: X: 30067
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

4. $\upsilon\mu\iota\nu]$ (99/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 XII: 31455
 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2⁶) 32886
 XVI: 32597

- $\upsilon\mu\epsilon\iota\nu$: V: 20005

- υμην: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

5. $\pi\alpha\sigma\alpha]$ (92/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.31} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.31}$
 $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.31}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 40547 XIV:
 32786 XV: 30205 30723(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 32886 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- οπι πασα: XIII: 30273
- οτι πασα: $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.31}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

6. $\alpha\mu\alpha\rho\tau\iota\alpha]$ (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.31} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.31}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.31}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.31}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI:
 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205
 30723(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 32886 XVI: 32597

- $\alpha\mu\alpha[?]\tau\iota\alpha$: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

7. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.31} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.31}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.31}$
 $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.31}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI:
 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205
 30723(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 32886 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579

8. $\beta\lambda\alpha\sigma\phi\eta\mu\iota\alpha]$ (84/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.31} $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.31}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.31}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.31}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XII: 31455 XIII: 30273 XIV:
 32786 XV: 30723(1[Ⓢ]2[Ⓢ]1[Ⓢ]2) 32886

- $\beta\lambda\alpha\sigma\phi\eta\mu\epsilon\iota\alpha$: XV: 30205
- $\beta\lambda\alpha\sigma\phi\eta\mu\eta\alpha$: XI: 40060

- βλασφημιαί: XI: 30700
- πασα βλασφημια: XIII: 40547
- στ βλασφημι[?]: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XVI: 32597

9. αφεθησεται] (86/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || V:
 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30700 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547
 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 32886

- αφε[?]: X: 31421
- αφεθεισεται: XI: 40060
- αφεθησετε: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XVI: 32597

10. τοις] (84/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565
 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV:
 32786 XV: 30205 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 32886

- υμιν τοις: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XVI: 32597

11. ανθρωποις] (89/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII:
 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XVI: 32597

12. η] (85/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.31}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.31}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 X: 30067

31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV:
30205 32886

- [?]: IX: 30565
- δια: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XV: 30723(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2)
- ει: →H_{mat.12.31}
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.12.31} || XVI: 32597

13. δε] (88/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →B_{mat.12.31} →C_{mat.12.31}
→D_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31} →G_{mat.12.31} →H_{mat.12.31} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455
XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 32886

- τουτο: XI: 32589 XV: 30723(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2)
- τουτω: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.12.31} || XVI: 32597

14. του] (87/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →B_{mat.12.31} →C_{mat.12.31}
→D_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31} →G_{mat.12.31} →H_{mat.12.31} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455
XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XV: 30205 32886

- κατα του: XIV: 32786
- λεγω υμιν: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XV: 30723(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.12.31} || XVI: 32597

15. πνευματος] (88/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →B_{mat.12.31} →C_{mat.12.31}
→D_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31} →G_{mat.12.31} →H_{mat.12.31} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII:
30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 32886

- πασα αμαρτια: XI: 32589 XIII: 30579 XV: 30723(1[⊖]2[⊖]1[⊖]2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.12.31} || XVI: 32597

16. βλασφημια] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →A_{mat.12.31} →B_{mat.12.31}
→C_{mat.12.31} →D_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31} →G_{mat.12.31}

→H_{mat.12.31} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30700
40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 40547 XIV: 32786 XVI: 32597

- βασιλεια: XV: 30205 32886
- βλασ[?]: X: 31421
- και βλασφημια: XIII: 30579 XV: 30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2)
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

17. ουκ] (87/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →B_{mat.12.31} →C_{mat.12.31}
→D_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31} →G_{mat.12.31} →H_{mat.12.31} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30700 40060 XIII: 30013 30273
30579 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205 32886

- [?]ουκ: X: 31421 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: →A_{mat.12.31} || XI: 32589 XV:
30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) XVI: 32597

18. αφεθισεται] (100/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →A_{mat.12.31} →B_{mat.12.31}
→C_{mat.12.31} →D_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31} →G_{mat.12.31}
→H_{mat.12.31} || V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700
XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 40547 XIV: 32786 XV: 30205
30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) 32886 XVI: 32597

- αφεθισετε: IV: 20001
- αφεθισεται: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 32589

19. τοις] (82/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.31} →A_{mat.12.31} →C_{mat.12.31}
→G_{mat.12.31} →H_{mat.12.31} || V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI:
30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 40547 XIV: 32786 XV:
30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) XVI: 32597

- αυτοις: →D_{mat.12.31} →F_{mat.12.31}
- *either missing or lacuna*: →B_{mat.12.31} →E_{mat.12.31} || IV: 20001 XI:
32589 XV: 30205 32886

20. $\alpha\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota\varsigma]$ (82/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.31} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.31} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.31}
 \rightarrow G_{mat.12.31} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.31} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 30565 X: 30067 31421 XI:
30700 40060 XII: 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 40547 XIV: 32786 XV:
30723(1⁶2⁶1⁶2) XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna:* \rightarrow B_{mat.12.31} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.31} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.31}
 \rightarrow F_{mat.12.31} \parallel IV: 20001 XI: 32589 XV: 30205 32886

Verse 12:32

Byz^{RP}: και¹ ος² εαν³ ειπη⁴ λογον⁵ κατα⁶ του⁷ υιου⁸
του⁹ ανθρωπου¹⁰ αφεθησεται¹¹ αυτω¹² ος¹³ δ¹⁴ αν¹⁵
ειπη¹⁶ κατα¹⁷ του¹⁸ πνευματος¹⁹ του²⁰ αγιου²¹ ουκ²²
αφεθησεται²³ αυτω²⁴ ουτε²⁵ εν²⁶ τω²⁷ νυν²⁸ αιωνι²⁹
ουτε³⁰ εν³¹ τω³² μελλοντι³³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	20	VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 30565 X: 30067 XI: 30788 31279 32586 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30191 30346 XIII: 30295 31502 31515 40547 XVI: 30372 30423 32597

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶³	4	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 32726 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁴	97	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁶³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (20) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: X.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
ος	IV
εαν	IV
ειπη	IV
λογον	IV
κατα	IV
του	IV
υιου	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
αφεθησεται	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
αυτω	IV
ος	IV
δ	IV
αν	IV
ειπη	IV
κατα	IV
του	IV
πνευματος	IV
του	IV
αγιου	IV
ουκ	V
αφεθησεται	V
αυτω	V
ουτε	IV
εν	IV
τω	V
νυν	IX
αιωνι	IV
ουτε	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εν	IV
τω	IV
μελλοντι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 50 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (47) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.32} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (24): X: 40770 XI: 30230 31194 40773 XII: 30509 30863 30930 31190 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30233 30544 31047 31289 31780 32676 40950 XIV: 30035 30740 31342 31661 XV: 30130 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.32} **group**, attesting to και ος αν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπη κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τω νυν αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (8): XI: 30150 30348 XII: 30038 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30209 XV: 30205 32886 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπη κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τω αιωνι τουτω ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (4): IX: 30892 X: 32193 XIII: 31604 32831
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπη κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τουτω τω αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (4): V: 20032 XIV: 31093 31675 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπη κατα του αγιου πνευματος ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τω αιωνι τουτω ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (2): XII: 30828 30983
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπη κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τουτω τω αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (2): V: 20005 XVI: 32737
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ειπη λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω και εν τω νυν αιωνι και εν τω μελλοντι (2): XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος αν ειποι λογον κατα του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειποι κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τω νυν αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ group, attesting to και ος εαν ειπει λογον κατα του υιου του ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτω ος δ αν ειπει κατα του πνευματος του αγιου ουκ αφεθησεται αυτω ουτε εν τω νυν αιωνι ουτε εν τω μελλοντι (2): XII: 31273 XIII: 30004

Apparatus

1. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{G}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{IX: } 20038 \ 20041 \ 40563 \ \text{X: } 20033$
 $31110 \ 31424 \ 31582 \ \text{XI: } 30124 \ 30174 \ 30700 \ 31192 \ 31579 \ 40060 \ \text{XII: } 30001$
 $30022 \ 30310 \ 30517 \ 30826 \ 30829 \ 31455 \ 31528 \ \text{XIII: } 30013 \ 30273 \ 30333$
 $30579 \ 30792 \ 31446 \ 31451 \ 31689 \ 32680 \ 32726 \ \text{XIV: } 30016 \ 30222 \ 30738$
 $30842 \ 31574 \ 32786 \ \text{XV: } 30555 \ 31823 \ \text{XVI: } 30061 \ 31414$

- [?]: V: 10021 X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30895

2. $\omicron\varsigma$] (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{C}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV:}$
 $20001 \ 20003 \ \text{V: } 10021 \ \text{IX: } 20038 \ 20041 \ 40563 \ \text{X: } 20033 \ 31110 \ 31424 \ 31582$
 $\text{XI: } 30124 \ 30174 \ 30700 \ 31192 \ 31579 \ 40060 \ \text{XII: } 30001 \ 30022 \ 30279 \ 30310$
 $30517 \ 30826 \ 30829 \ 31455 \ 31528 \ \text{XIII: } 30013 \ 30273 \ 30333 \ 30579 \ 30792$
 $31446 \ 31451 \ 31689 \ 32680 \ 32726 \ \text{XIV: } 30016 \ 30222 \ 30738 \ 30842 \ 31574$
 $32786 \ \text{XV: } 30555 \ 31823 \ \text{XVI: } 30061 \ 31414$

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895

3. $\varepsilon\alpha\nu$] (63/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{C}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV: } 20001 \ 20003 \ \text{IX: } 20038 \ 20041 \ 40563 \ \text{X:}$
 $20033 \ 31110 \ 31424 \ \text{XI: } 30700 \ 31192 \ 40060 \ \text{XII: } 30022 \ 30279 \ 30310 \ 30517$
 $31528 \ \text{XIII: } 30333 \ 30579 \ 31451 \ 31689 \ 32680 \ 32726 \ \text{XIV: } 30016 \ 31574 \ 32786$
 $\text{XV: } 30555 \ \text{XVI: } 31414$

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] ν : V: 10021
- $\alpha\nu$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{G} \parallel \text{X: } 31582$
 $\text{XI: } 30124 \ 30174 \ 31579 \ \text{XII: } 30001 \ 30826 \ 31455 \ \text{XIII: } 30013 \ 30792$
 $31446 \ \text{XIV: } 30222 \ 30738 \ 30842$
- $\varepsilon\alpha\nu\nu$: XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30273 30895 XV: 31823

4. $\epsilon\iota\pi\eta]$ (73/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30700 XII: 30310
 30517 30829 31528 XIII: 30013 30333 31446 31451 31689 32726 XIV: 30016
 30222 30738 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\epsilon\iota[?]$: V: 10021
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\epsilon\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} H \parallel$ XII: 30279 XIII: 30273 30792 32680
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\eta\iota$: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30826
31455
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\iota$: XI: 40060
- $\epsilon\iota\pi\omicron\iota$: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} G \parallel$ XIV: 30842
- $\eta\pi\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30579
- $\eta\pi\eta$: XI: 31579
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

5. $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omicron\nu]$ (94/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033
 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII:
 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013
 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016
 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- $[?]\nu$: V: 10021
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

6. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha]$ (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} H \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033
 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII:
 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013
 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016
 30222 30738 30842 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- εἰς: XIV: 31574
- κα[?]: V: 10021
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

7. του] (88/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →F_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} ||
IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582
XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310
30517 30826 30829 31455 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451
31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:
30061

- [?]: V: 10021
- το[?]: XIII: 30013
- τον: XII: 31528 XIV: 30016 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: →G_{mat.12.32} || XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

8. υιου] (90/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →F_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} ||
IV: 20001 20003 V: 10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421
31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022
30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579
30792 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30222 30738 30842 32786 XV:
30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- υιον: XII: 31528 XIV: 30016 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: →G_{mat.12.32} || XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

9. του] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →F_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32}
→H_{mat.12.32} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563
X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII:
30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV:
30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

10. ανθρωπου] (95/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →F_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32}
→H_{mat.12.32} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563
X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII:
30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV:
30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

11. αφεθησεται] (85/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || IX:
20041 X: 20033 31110 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579
XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013
30273 30333 30579 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- [?]σεται: X: 31421
- αφεισεται: XI: 40060
- αφεθησεται[?] [?]ω: V: 10021
- αφεθησετε: IV: 20001 IX: 20038 40563 XIII: 30792
- ουκ αφεθησεται: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.32} || XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

12. αυτω] (81/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || IV:
20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI: 31579
40060 XII: 30279 30310 30829 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792
31446 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV:
30555 31823 XVI: 30061

- αυτωι: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022
30517 30826 31455 XIII: 31451
- ουτω: V: 10021
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.32} || XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

13. $\alpha\varsigma]$ (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.32}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124
30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826
30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689
32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823
XVI: 30061

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

14. $\delta]$ (91/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.32}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124
30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826
30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689
32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 31823

- $\delta\epsilon$: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

15. $\alpha\nu]$ (92/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.32}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow H_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V:
10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124
30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826
30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689 32680
32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:
30061

- $[?]$: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel XIII: 30895 XVI: 31414

16. $\epsilon\iota\pi\eta]$ (76/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.32}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.32}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.32}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038
20041 40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31579 XII: 30517 30826
30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 31446 31451 31689 32680
32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061
31414

- [?]ιπη: XII: 30310
- ε[?]πη: V: 10021
- ειπει: →H_{mat.12.32} || XII: 30279 XIII: 30273 30792
- ειπηι: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30022
- ειπι: XI: 40060
- ειποι: →G_{mat.12.32} || XIV: 30842
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.32} || XIII: 30895

17. **κατα]** (89/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || IV:
20001 20003 V: 10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424
31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30517
30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 31446 31451 31689
32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:
30061 31414

- λογον κατα: XI: 40060 XII: 30310 XIII: 30333 30792 XIV: 30738
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.32} || XIII: 30895

18. **του]** (92/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} ||
IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31424 31582 XI:
30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517
30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446
31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV:
30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.32} || V: 10021 XIII: 30895

19. **πνευματος]** (83/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32}
→C_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || IV: 20001 20003
IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31424 31582 XI: 30700 31192 31579
40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30273
30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
30842 31574 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 31414

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] πνευματος: V: 10021
- αγιου πνευματος: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 30174 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 31689 XIV: 32786
- πρς: XVI: 30061
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ XIII: 30895

20. του] (85/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001
 20003 V: 10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582
 XI: 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30829 31455
 31528 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 32680 32726 XIV: 30016
 30222 30738 30842 31574 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ XI: 30124
 30174 40060 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 30895 31689 XIV: 32786

21. αγιου] (86/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003
 V: 10021 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI:
 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30829 31455
 31528 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 32680 32726 XIV: 30016
 30222 30738 30842 31574 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ XI: 30124
 30174 XII: 30826 XIII: 30013 30895 31689 XIV: 32786

22. ουκ] (90/97) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.32} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$
 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174
 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829
 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446 31451 31689
 32680 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI:
 30061 31414

- ου: IV: 20001 20003 XIII: 32726
- ου[?]: V: 10021

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ || XIII: 30895

23. $\alpha\phi\epsilon\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$] (91/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ || IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582
 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517
 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31446
 31451 31689 32680 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555
 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- $[?]\epsilon[?]$: V: 10021
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\theta\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XI: 40060
- $\mu\eta$: IV: 20001 20003
- $\phi\epsilon\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XIII: 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895

24. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$] (83/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ || IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 XI:
 31579 40060 XII: 30279 30310 30829 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579
 30792 30895 31446 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842
 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- $[?]$: V: 10021
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\iota$: X: 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022
 30517 30826 31455 XIII: 31451
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\theta\eta \alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: IV: 20003
- $\alpha\phi\epsilon\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\epsilon \alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: IV: 20001

25. $\sigma\upsilon\tau\epsilon$] (71/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
 31192 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30517 30826 31455 31528 XIII: 30333 31446
 31451 32680 XV: 30555 31823

- $[?]$: V: 10021 X: 31421
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}}$

- οὐται: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 40563 X: 20033 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30310 30829 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 30895 31689 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XVI: 30061 31414

26. εν] (74/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32} →C_{mat.12.32}
→D_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} →F_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || IV:
20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 X: 31110 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700
31192 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30517 30826 31455 31528 XIII: 30333 31446
31451 32680 XV: 30555 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 10021 IX: 40563 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30310 30829 XIII: 30013 30273 30579 30792 30895 31689 32726 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30842 31574 32786 XVI: 30061 31414

27. τω] (49/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →B_{mat.12.32} →D_{mat.12.32}
→F_{mat.12.32} →G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || V: 10021 IX: 20038 X: 31424
XIII: 30333 XV: 30555

- εν τω: X: 31421
- ουτε εν: XIII: 30013
- ουτε εν τω: IX: 40563 X: 20033 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30310 30829 XIII: 30273 30579 30792 30895 31689 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XVI: 30061 31414
- τουτω τω: →C_{mat.12.32} →E_{mat.12.32} || IV: 20001 20003 XII: 30001 30279 XIII: 31446 31451 32680 XV: 31823
- τουτωι τω: X: 31582
- τουτωι τωι: XI: 30174 XII: 30517
- τω αλωνι τουτω ουτε εν τω: IX: 20041
- τωι: X: 31110 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30022 30826 31455 31528
- τωι τουτω: XI: 31192
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

28. νυν] (65/97) →unanimous_{mat.12.32} →A_{mat.12.32} →F_{mat.12.32}
→G_{mat.12.32} →H_{mat.12.32} || IX: 20041 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31579 40060 XII: 30022 30310 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30273 30333

30579 30792 30895 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]: V: 10021
- τ [?]: XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 X: 20033 31582 XI: 30124 30174 31192 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30826 XIII: 31446 31451 31689 32680 XIV: 30222 XV: 31823

29. $\alpha\omega\nu\iota$] (93/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31424 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]: V: 10021
- $\alpha\omega\nu$ [?]: X: 31421
- $\alpha\omega\nu\epsilon\iota$: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

30. $\text{o}\upsilon\tau\epsilon$] (80/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20041 40563 X: 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895 31451 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?]: V: 10021
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.32}}$
- $\text{o}\upsilon\delta\epsilon$: XIII: 31446
- $\text{t}\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron \text{o}\upsilon\tau\epsilon$: X: 20033 XIII: 31689
- $\text{t}\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega \text{o}\upsilon\tau\epsilon$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.32}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.32}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XIII: 30013
- $\text{t}\omicron\upsilon\tau\omega\iota \text{o}\upsilon\tau\epsilon$: XI: 30124 XII: 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

31. $\epsilon\nu]$ (95/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV:}$
 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110 31421 31424 31582 XI:
 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310 30517
 30826 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895
 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV:
 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 10021 XIV: 30222

32. $\tau\omega]$ (84/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV:}$
 20001 20003 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 31579 40060
 XII: 30279 30517 30829 31528 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 30895
 31446 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV:
 30555 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- $[?]\omega$: V: 10021
- $\tau\omega$: X: 31110 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 XII: 30001 30022
 30310 30826 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

33. $\mu\epsilon\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu\tau\iota]$ (89/97) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{E} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{G} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.32}} \text{H} \parallel \text{IV:}$
 20001 20003 IX: 20041 40563 X: 20033 31110
 31582 XI: 30124 30174 30700 31192 31579 XII: 30001 30022 30279 30310
 30517 30829 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30333 30579 30792 30895 31446
 31451 31689 32680 32726 XIV: 30016 30738 30842 31574 32786 XV: 30555
 31823 XVI: 30061 31414

- $[?]\epsilon\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu\tau\iota$: XII: 30826
- $\mu\epsilon[?]\omicron\nu\tau[?]$: V: 10021
- $\mu\epsilon\lambda[?]\tau\iota$: X: 31421
- $\mu\epsilon\lambda\lambda\omicron\nu\tau\eta$: XI: 40060
- $\mu\epsilon\lambda\omicron\nu\tau\iota$: IX: 20038 X: 31424 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30222

Verse 12:33

Byz^{RP}: η¹ ποιησατε² το³ δενδρον⁴ καλον⁵ και⁶ τον⁷
καρπον⁸ αυτου⁹ καλον¹⁰ η¹¹ ποιησατε¹² το¹³
δενδρον¹⁴ σαπρον¹⁵ και¹⁶ τον¹⁷ καρπον¹⁸ αυτου¹⁹
σαπρον²⁰ εκ²¹ γαρ²² του²³ καρπου²⁴ το²⁵ δενδρον²⁶
γινωσκεται²⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	IX: 40563 X: 31110 31421 40770 XII: 30022 31273 31455 XIII: 30013 30118 30544 31446 32680 XIV: 30035 30740 31043

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	V: 10021
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁵	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20003 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30279 ^{c?} 31689 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁶	102	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁶⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
η	IV
ποιησατε	IV
το	IV
δενδρον	IV
καλον	IV
και	IV
τον	IV
καρπον	IV
αυτου	IV
καλον	IV
η	IV
ποιησατε	IV
το	IV
δενδρον	IV
σαπρον	IV
και	IV
τον	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
καρπον	IV
αυτου	IV
σαπρον	IV
εκ	IV
γαρ	IV
του	IV
καρπου	IV
το	IV
δενδρον	IV
γινωσκεται	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 81 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (21) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by

the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.33} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (69): VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 20033 30067 31582 32193 XI: 30124 30150 30174 30230 30348 30700 30788 31192 31194 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30163 30191 30509 30517 30826 30828 30829 30983 31190 31528 XIII: 30184 30233 30273 30333 30579 30895 31047 31289 31502 31604 32676 32726 32831 40950 XIV: 30016 30209 30222 30738 31093 31342 31574 31675 32786 XV: 30130 30205 30555 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.33} **group**, attesting to η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γινωσκετε (3): XII: 40211 XIII: 40547 XIV: 31661
- →**B**_{mat.12.33} **group**, attesting to η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γνωριζεται (3): XII: 30863 XIV: 30842 XV: 30723
- →**C**_{mat.12.33} **group**, attesting to η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον επιγινωσκεται (2): X: 31424 XIII: 31451
- →**D**_{mat.12.33} **group**, attesting to η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γινωσκεται (2): XI: 31579 XIII: 30295
- →**E**_{mat.12.33} **group**, attesting to η ποιησεται το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γινωσκεται (2): XII: 30930 XIII: 31515

Apparatus

1. $\eta]$ (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.33}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII:
 30004 30059 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- $[\eta]$: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

2. ποιησατε] (93/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.33}$ \parallel IV: 20003 IX: 20038 30565 XII: 30279 30310
 30346 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 XVI: 30061 32597

- εποιησατε: XI: 40387
- ποι $[\eta]$ σατε: XV: 30735
- ποιησαται: $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.33}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 XI: 40060 XIV:
 32188
- ποιησεται: V: 20032

3. το] (98/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.33}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004 30792
 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- τον: V: 20005 XVI: 30061
- τω: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

4. δενδρον] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.33}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.33}$ \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30792
 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- δ $[\eta]$ νδρον: XII: 30310
- δεδρον: XIII: 31689

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

5. καλον] (100/102) →unanimous_{mat.12.33} →A_{mat.12.33} →B_{mat.12.33}
→C_{mat.12.33} →D_{mat.12.33} →E_{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- καλλον: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

6. και] (101/102) →unanimous_{mat.12.33} →A_{mat.12.33} →B_{mat.12.33}
→C_{mat.12.33} →D_{mat.12.33} →E_{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059

7. τον] (102/102) →unanimous_{mat.12.33} →A_{mat.12.33} →B_{mat.12.33}
→C_{mat.12.33} →D_{mat.12.33} →E_{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

8. καρπον] (101/102) →unanimous_{mat.12.33} →A_{mat.12.33} →B_{mat.12.33}
→C_{mat.12.33} →D_{mat.12.33} →E_{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- κ: XIII: 30059

9. αυτου] (100/102) →unanimous_{mat.12.33} →A_{mat.12.33} →B_{mat.12.33}
→C_{mat.12.33} →D_{mat.12.33} →E_{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30792
31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30059

10. καλον] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30310 30346 XIII: 30004 30059 31689
 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]ον: XII: 30279
- αλον: IV: 20001
- καλλον: XIII: 30792

11. η] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

12. ποιησατε] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004 30059 30792
 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- ποιησαται: IX: 20038 XI: 40060 XIV: 32188

13. το] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- τον: XII: 30346

14. δενδρον] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

15. σαπρον] (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004 30059
 30792 31689 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\alpha\pi\rho\omicron\nu$: IV: 20003
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

16. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (100/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004 30059
 30792 31689 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\kappa\alpha$ [?]: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

17. $\tau\omicron\nu$] (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30059
 30792 31689 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\tau\omicron$: XII: 30310
- $\tau\omicron$ [?]: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

18. $\kappa\alpha\rho\pi\omicron\nu$] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

19. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\nu$] (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

20. $\sigma\alpha\pi\rho\omicron\nu$] (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

21. $\epsilon\chi]$ (101/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII:
 30004 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[?]\chi$: XV: 30735

22. $\gamma\alpha\rho]$ (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

23. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

24. $\kappa\alpha\rho\pi\omicron\upsilon]$ (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

25. $\tau\omicron]$ (99/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon$ γινωσκεται το: XIII: 31780
- γινωσκεται το: XVI: 32597
- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060

26. $\delta\epsilon\nu\delta\rho\omicron\nu]$ (102/102) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.33}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.33} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.33} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30279 30310 30346 XIII: 30004
 30059 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 31534 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

27. γνωσκειται] (81/102) \rightarrow unanimous \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.33} || V: 20032
 IX: 30565 XII: 30279 30346 XIII: 30004 30059 30792 31689 XV: 30735 XVI:
 30061

- [?]νωριζεται: XIV: 31534
- γεινωσκειται: IV: 20003 V: 20005
- γινωσκειται: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.33} || IX: 20038 XI: 40060
- γινωσκετε: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.33} || IV: 20001
- γνωριζεται: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.33} || XIV: 32188
- επιγνωσκειται: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.33} || XII: 30310
- επιγνωσκετε: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780 XVI: 32597

Verse 12:34

Byz^{RP}: γεννηματα¹ εχιδνων² πως³ δυνασθε⁴ αγαθα⁵
 λαλειν⁶ πονηροι⁷ οντες⁸ εκ⁹ γαρ¹⁰ του¹¹ περισσευματος¹²
 της¹³ καρδιας¹⁴ το¹⁵ στομα¹⁶ λαλει¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20032 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 30310 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 31289 XIV: 30738 XV: 30130 30555 30954 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31047 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁷	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20041 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30118 ^{c?} 30205 ^{c?} 30295 ^{c?} 30517 ^{c?} 30930 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁶⁸	105	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁶⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁶⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
γεννηματα	IV
εχιδνων	IV
πως	IV
δυνασθε	IV
αγαθα	IV
λαλειν	IV
πονηροι	IV
οντες	IV
εκ	IV
γαρ	IV
του	IV
περισσευματος	IV
της	IV
καρδιας	IV
το	IV
στομα	IV
λαλει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.34}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (49): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 30892 40563 X: 30067 31110 31582 32193 40770 XI: 30230 30348 30788 31192 31194 31579 32586 40773 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30191 30346 30509 30826 30828 31455 31528 XIII: 30013 30184 30333 30544 31451 31502 31604 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30842 31043 31093 31675 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.12.34}** group, attesting to γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυνασθαι αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει (10): XI: 30124 XII: 30279 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30895 32676 32831 XIV: 31574 32188
- →**B_{mat.12.34}** group, attesting to γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει (6): X: 20033 XI: 31279 XIII: 31780 32680 XIV: 30222 XV: 30205
- →**C_{mat.12.34}** group, attesting to γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λεγειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει (3): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 || Corr.: 31047^c?
- →**D_{mat.12.34}** group, attesting to γεννηματα αιχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει (3): VI: 20043 XII: 31273 XIV: 31661

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ group, attesting to γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας λαλει το στομα (3): XI: 30150 XII: 31190 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ group, attesting to γεννηματα αιχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει (2): X: 31424 XIII: 31446
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ group, attesting to γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυνασθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος της καρδιας το στομα λαλει (2): XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740

Apparatus

1. γεννηματα] (96/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}} \parallel$ V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]εννηματα: XVI: 32597
- γεννηματα: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}} \parallel$ XIII: 30792
- γεννημα: IV: 20001
- γεννημα[?]: X: 31421
- γεννιματα: XI: 40060

2. εχιδνων] (97/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30792 31047 31515 40547 40950 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]χιδνων: X: 31421
- αιχιδνων: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}} \parallel$ XIV: 31342

- εχηδων: XII: 30829

3. πως] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.34}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.34} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060
 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30792
 31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- π—: XII: 30517

4. δυνασθε] (85/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.34}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.34} || IV: 20001 VI:
 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30022 30517 30829 XIII:
 30118 30233 30295 30792 31047 40950 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]ι: IX: 20041
- δυνας: XII: 30930
- δυνασθαι: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.34} || V: 20005 XI: 40060 XII: 30163 XIII:
 30579 31515 40547 XIV: 31342 XVI: 32597

5. αγαθα] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.34}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.34} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387 XII:
 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30792
 31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- αγα: XVI: 32597
- αγα[?]α: VI: 20042

6. λαλειν] (92/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.34}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.34} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.34} || V: 20005 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 20041 30565 XII: 30022 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233
 30579 30792 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- λ[?]: X: 31421
- λαβειν: XIII: 30295
- λαλην: XI: 40060 40387

- λαλιν: IV: 20001
- λαλυν: XIII: 31515
- λεγειν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ || XIII: 31047
- ποιειν: XII: 30163 XIII: 40547 40950

7. πονηροι] (101/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} A_{\text{mat.12.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} B_{\text{mat.12.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40387
 XII: 30163 30517 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30792 31047 31515
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- και πονηροι: XVI: 30061
- πον[?]: XII: 30022
- πονιροι: XI: 40060 XII: 30829

8. οντες] (102/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} A_{\text{mat.12.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} B_{\text{mat.12.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387
 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30295 30579 30792 31047
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- οντ[?]: IX: 20038 XIII: 30233
- ονταις: XIII: 31515

9. εκ] (104/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} A_{\text{mat.12.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} B_{\text{mat.12.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060
 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579
 30792 31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]κ: XVI: 32597

10. γαρ] (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} A_{\text{mat.12.34}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.34}} B_{\text{mat.12.34}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.34}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.34}}$ || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060
 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579
 30792 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]αρ: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31047

11. του] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.34} →A_{mat.12.34} →B_{mat.12.34}
→C_{mat.12.34} →D_{mat.12.34} →E_{mat.12.34} →F_{mat.12.34} →G_{mat.12.34} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387
XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30579 30792
31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- τ[?]: IX: 20038

12. περισσευματος] (89/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.34} →A_{mat.12.34}
→C_{mat.12.34} →D_{mat.12.34} →E_{mat.12.34} →F_{mat.12.34} →G_{mat.12.34} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20041 30565 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII:
30118 30295 30579 31047 40547 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]σευματος: IX: 20038
- περ[?]ματος: X: 31421
- περισσευματος: →B_{mat.12.34} || XI: 40060 40387 XIII: 30792 31515
40950 XVI: 32597
- περισσευνατος: VI: 20042
- περισσ[?]υματος: XIII: 30233

13. της] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.34} →A_{mat.12.34} →B_{mat.12.34}
→C_{mat.12.34} →D_{mat.12.34} →E_{mat.12.34} →F_{mat.12.34} →G_{mat.12.34} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060
40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30792
31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

14. καρδιας] (104/105) →unanimous_{mat.12.34} →A_{mat.12.34} →B_{mat.12.34}
→C_{mat.12.34} →D_{mat.12.34} →E_{mat.12.34} →F_{mat.12.34} →G_{mat.12.34} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060
40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 30792
31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

15. $\tau\omicron]$ (100/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.34}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.34} \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30022
 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 30792 31047 31515
 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 30118
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota \tau\omicron$: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.34}
- $\tau\omega$: XI: 40060

16. $\sigma\tau\omicron\mu\alpha]$ (103/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.34}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.34} \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 30565 X: 31421 XI: 40060
 40387 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 30792
 31047 31515 40950 XIV: 31342 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\sigma\omega\mu\alpha$: XIII: 40547
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30118

17. $\lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota]$ (98/105) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.34}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.34} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.34} \parallel IV: 20001 VI:
 20042 IX: 20038 20041 XI: 40060 XII: 30022 30163 30517 30829 30930 XIII:
 30118 30233 30295 30579 30792 31047 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 31342 XV:
 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\lambda\alpha\lambda[?]$: IX: 30565 X: 31421
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota \alpha\gamma\alpha\theta\alpha$: V: 20005
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta$: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.34}

Verse 12:35

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ αγαθος² ανθρωπος³ εκ⁴ του⁵ αγαθου⁶
 θησαυρου⁷ εκβαλλει⁸ αγαθα⁹ και¹⁰ ο¹¹ πονηρος¹²
 ανθρωπος¹³ εκ¹⁴ του¹⁵ πονηρου¹⁶ θησαυρου¹⁷
 εκβαλλει¹⁸ πονηρα¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	117	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	V: 20005 IX: 30565 30892 XI: 30150 31579 40773 XII: 31190 XIII: 31451 31689 XIV: 30016 31342
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31780^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁶⁹	3	Corr.: 30174 ^{c?} 31279 ^{c?} 31424 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁰	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁶⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (117) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
αγαθος	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV
αγαθου	IV
θησαυρου	IV
εκβαλλει	IV
αγαθα	IV
και	IV
ο	IV
πονηρος	IV
ανθρωπος	IV
εκ	IV
του	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
πονηρου	IV
θησαυρου	IV
εκβαλλει	IV
πονηρα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.35}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (34): IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30230 30700 30788 31194 XII: 30509 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30544 30895 31047 31289 32676 XIV: 30035 30222 30842 31534 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 || Corr.: 31780^c?
- →**A_{mat.12.35}** group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου εκβαλλει τα αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει τα πονηρα (23): X: 31110 XI: 32586 XII:

30038 30346 30517 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30118 31502
32680 40547 XIV: 30209 31043 31675 XV: 30205 30954 31823 32886 XVI:
30335 32597

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου εκβαλλει τα αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει πονηρα (5): IV: 20001 VI: 20043 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30740 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου εκβαλλει το αγαθον και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει τα πονηρα (3): XI: 30348 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου της καρδιας εκβαλλει τα αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει πονηρα (2): XVI: 30372 32737
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου εκβαλλει τα αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου της καρδιας προφερει τα πονηρα (2): XIII: 31604 32831
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου της καρδιας αυτου εκβαλλει αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει πονηρα (2): XI: 31192 XII: 30022
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου εκβαλλει αγαθα και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει τα πονηρα (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ group, attesting to ο αγαθος ανθρωπος εκ του αγαθου θησαυρου εκβαλλει το αγαθον και ο πονηρος ανθρωπος εκ του πονηρου θησαυρου εκβαλλει πονηρα (2): XII: 31528 XIII: 32726

Apparatus

1. ο] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
 →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780
 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

2. αγαθος] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
 →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI:
 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30279 30310 31455 40211 XIII:
 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30738
 31093 31574 XV: 30723

- αγαθ[?]: IX: 20041
- αγαθως: IX: 40563
- γαρ αγαθος: XII: 30191 XV: 30130

3. ανθρωπος] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
 →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780
 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

4. εχ] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
 →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 31455
 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780 40950 XIV:
 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- [?]: XII: 30310

5. του] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780 40950 XIV:
30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- τ[?]υ: XIII: 30273

6. αγαθου] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31780
40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

7. θησαυρου] (102/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 XI:
40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 31455 40211 XIII:
30059 30233 30295 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31574 XV:
30130 30723

- [?]ησαυρου: X: 31582
- θησ[?]: X: 31421
- θυσαυρου: XI: 31279 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

8. εκβαλλει] (84/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35} →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX:
20041 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30191 30310 31455 XIII: 30059 30579
30792 40950 XIV: 31574

- εκβαλει: XIII: 30273 30295 31515
- εκβαλη: X: 31424 XI: 40387
- εκβαλλη: XI: 40060 XV: 30723
- εκβαλλι: IX: 20038

- της καρδιας [?]: XIII: 30233
- της καρδιας αυτου εκβαλλει: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || X: 31582 XII: 30001 30157 XIV: 30738 XV: 30130
- της καρδιας αυτου προφερει: XII: 30279
- της καρδιας εκβαλλει: XII: 40211
- της καρδιας εκβαλλει: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || XII: 30163
- της καρδιας προσφερει: XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

9. αγαθα] (53/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30191 30310 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30295 30579 40950 XV: 30130 30723

- αγαθον: XIII: 30233
- τα αγαθα: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || VI: 20042 X: 31424 31582 XI: 40060 XII: 30001 30157 30163 XIII: 30273 30792 31515 XIV: 30738 31574
- το αγαθον: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || XI: 31279 XII: 30279 XIV: 31093
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

10. και] (105/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- κ[?]: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

11. ο] (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.35}}$ || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424 31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

12. πονηρος] (106/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV:
30738 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

13. ανθρωπος] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31424 31582
XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 31455
40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738
31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31780

14. εκ] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
31455 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738
31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 31780

15. του] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
→C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
→H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310
31455 40211 XIII: 30233 30273 30295 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738 31093
31574 XV: 30130 30723

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30059 30579 31780

16. πονηρου] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
 →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 31279 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 30310 31455
 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792 31515 40950 XIV: 30738 31093
 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- πονιρου: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579 31780

17. θησαυρου] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →E_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35}
 →H_{mat.12.35} || VI: 20042 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31424
 31582 XI: 31279 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30157 30163 30191 30279 31455
 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30273 30295 30792 31515 31780 XIV: 30738 31093
 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- θησαβρου: XIII: 40950
- θησαυρο[?]: XII: 30310
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30579

18. εκβαλλει] (89/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.35} →A_{mat.12.35} →B_{mat.12.35}
 →C_{mat.12.35} →D_{mat.12.35} →F_{mat.12.35} →G_{mat.12.35} →H_{mat.12.35} || IX:
 20041 40563 X: 31582 XI: 31279 XII: 30001 30191 30310 XIII: 30059 30295
 30579 31515 31780 40950 XIV: 30738 XV: 30130 30723

- εκβ[?]: X: 31421
- εκβαλει: XII: 40211 XIII: 30273
- εκβαλη: X: 31424 XI: 40387
- εκβαλλη: XI: 40060
- εκβαλλι: IX: 20038
- προφερει: VI: 20042
- της καρδιας αυτου εκβαλλει: XII: 30157 31455 XIII: 30233 XIV: 31574
- της καρδιας αυτου προσφερει: XII: 30163 XIV: 31093

- της καρδιας αυτου προφερει: XII: 30279
- της καρδιας προσφερει: XIII: 30792
- της καρδιας προφερει: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.35}}$

19. πονηρα] (66/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.35}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.35}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.35}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.35}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.35}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 31582 XI:
 40387 XII: 30001 30191 30310 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30579 31515
 31780 40950 XIV: 31093 31574 XV: 30130 30723

- τα πονηρα: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.35}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.35}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.35}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.35}} \parallel$
 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 31279 XII: 30157 30163 31455 XIII: 30273
 30792 XIV: 30738
- τα πονιρα: XI: 40060
- το πονηρον: XII: 30279

Verse 12:36

Byz^{RP}: λεγω¹ δε² υμιν³ οτι⁴ παν⁵ ρημα⁶ αργον⁷ ο⁸ εαν⁹
 λαλησωσιν¹⁰ οι¹¹ ανθρωποι¹² αποδωσουσιν¹³ περι¹⁴
 αυτου¹⁵ λογον¹⁶ εν¹⁷ ημερα¹⁸ κρισεως¹⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	VI: 20042 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31582 32193 XI: 31192 XII: 30509 XIII: 30273 31604 32676 XIV: 30209
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30124 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷¹	6	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 30738 ^{c?} 30892 ^{c?} 32737 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷²	108	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁷¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VIII.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λεγω	IV
δε	IV
υμιν	IV
οτι	IV
παν	IV
ρημα	IV
αργον	IV
ο	IV
εαν	V
λαλησωσιν	V
οι	IV
ανθρωποι	IV
αποδωσουσιν	IV
περι	IV
αυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
λογον	IV
εν	IV
ημερα	IV
κρισεως	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 75 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.36} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (12): VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 40563 XIII: 30004 30013 30544 30579 31515 40547 40950 XIV: 30222 || Corr.: 30124^c?
- →**A**_{mat.12.36} **group**, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο εαν λαλησωσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσι περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως (44): IX: 30565 X: 30067 40770 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30788 31279 31579 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30279 30346 30826 30828 30863 30930 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30118 30184 30333 31047 31289 31446 31451

31502 31780 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30842 31342 32786 XV: 30205 30555
30954 XVI: 30372 30423 31414 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο εαν λαλησουσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσι περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως (8): XI: 31194 XII: 31190 XIII: 30895 XIV: 31093 31574 31661 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο εαν λαλησωσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσι περι αυτου λογον εν ημεραι κρισεως (3): X: 31110 XII: 30022 31455
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ group, attesting to [?]εγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο εαν λαλησωσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσι περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως (2): XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα ο εαν λαλησωσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσι περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο λαλησουσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσουσι περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως (2): IV: 20003 XI: 32586
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ group, attesting to λεγω δε υμιν οτι παν ρημα αργον ο εαν λαλησωσιν οι ανθρωποι αποδωσωσιν περι αυτου λογον εν ημερα κρισεως (2): V: 20032 XIII: 30792

Apparatus

1. λεγω] (99/108) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.36}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.36}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 30700 40060 40387 40773
 XII: 30001 30310 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 31689 32680 32831 XIV:
 30738 31043 XV: 30130 XVI: 30061 32737

- [?]εγω: →D_{mat.12.36} || XV: 30735
- αμην: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
- λεγ[?]: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

2. δε] (104/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
→C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124
30348 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059
30233 30295 31689 32680 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 XV: 30130 30735 XVI:
30061 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001 XIII: 32831 XIV: 32188 XV:
31823

3. υμιν] (99/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
→C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
20001 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348 30700 40387 40773
XII: 30001 30310 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31689 32680 XIV:
30738 31043 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32737

- γαρ υμιν: XIII: 32831
- λεγω υμιν: X: 31424 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675 32188 XV: 31823
- υ υμιν: XV: 30130
- υμειν: V: 20005
- υμην: XI: 40060

4. οτι] (108/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
→C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348
30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059
30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130
30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

5. παν] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
→C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700

40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233
30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735
31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\pi\alpha[?]$: X: 31421

6. $\rho\eta\mu\alpha$] (104/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.36}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.36} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30348 30700 40387
40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31689 32680
32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
32737

- $[?]\eta\mu\alpha$: XII: 31273
- $[?]\mu\alpha$: X: 31421
- $\rho\epsilon\iota\mu\alpha$: XI: 40060
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30124

7. $\alpha\rho\gamma\omicron\nu$] (103/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.36}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.36} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 40060 40387 40773
XII: 30001 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31689 32680 32831
XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\alpha\gamma\iota\omicron\nu$: XII: 30310
- $\alpha\rho[?]\omicron\nu$: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.36} || X: 20033

8. \omicron] (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.36}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow G$ _{mat.12.36} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124
30348 30700 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059
30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130
30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- ω : XI: 40773

9. $\epsilon\alpha\nu]$ (102/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.36}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.36}$ \parallel IX: 20038 X:
 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001
 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV:
 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- $\alpha\nu$: IX: 30892 XVI: 32737
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.36}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005

10. $\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta\sigma\omega\sigma\iota\nu]$ (88/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.36}$
 $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.36}$ \parallel IX: 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424
 XI: 30124 30348 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 XIII: 30059 30295
 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
 32737

- $[?]\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 30700 XIII: 30233
- $[?]\omega\sigma\iota\nu$: XIV: 30738
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota\sigma\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 40060
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta\sigma\sigma\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.36}$ \parallel IV: 20001 IX: 20038 XII:
 31273
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta\sigma\omega[?]$: XIV: 31043
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\eta\sigma\omega\sigma\eta\nu$: XI: 40387
- $\lambda\alpha\lambda\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$: V: 20005

11. $\omicron\iota]$ (107/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.36}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.36}$ \parallel
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 XI: 30124 30348
 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059
 30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130
 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- $\omicron\iota\ \omicron\iota$: X: 31424

12. $\alpha\nu\theta\rho\omega\pi\omicron\iota]$ (108/108) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.36} $\rightarrow A_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow B_{mat.12.36}$
 $\rightarrow C_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow D_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow E_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow F_{mat.12.36}$ $\rightarrow G_{mat.12.36}$ \parallel IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348
 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059

30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130
30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

13. **αποδωσουσιν**] (23/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
X: 20033 31424 XI: 30124 40060 40387 XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 XV:
31823

- [?] ποδωσουσιν: X: 31421
- αποδοσουσι: XIII: 31689
- αποδοσουσιν: IX: 20038
- αποδωσουσι: XII: 30310
- αποδωσου: XI: 30348
- αποδωσουσι: →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36} →C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36}
→E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} || XI: 30700 40773 XII: 30001 30517 30829
XIII: 30295 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 XV: 30130 30735
XVI: 30061 32737
- αποδωσωσιν: →G_{mat.12.36} || XIV: 32188
- δωσουσι: IX: 30892

14. **περι**] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
→C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348
30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30233
30295 31689 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 32737

- [?] [?]ι περι: XIII: 30059
- λογον περι: XIII: 32680

15. **αυτου**] (106/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
→C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348
30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 31273 XIII: 30059 30233
30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735
31823 XVI: 32737

- αυ[?]ου: XVI: 30061

- αὐτῶν: XII: 30829

16. λογόν] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
 →C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348
 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059
 30233 30295 31689 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735
 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32680

17. εν] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
 →C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30124 30348
 30700 40060 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059
 30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130
 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- ε[?]: X: 31421

18. ημερα] (101/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
 →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XI: 30124 30348 40060 40387 40773 XII:
 30310 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738
 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- [?]ρα: X: 31421
- ημεραι: →C_{mat.12.36} || XI: 30700 XII: 30001 30517

19. κρισεως] (107/108) →unanimous_{mat.12.36} →A_{mat.12.36} →B_{mat.12.36}
 →C_{mat.12.36} →D_{mat.12.36} →E_{mat.12.36} →F_{mat.12.36} →G_{mat.12.36} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30348
 30700 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30310 30517 30829 31273 XIII: 30059 30233
 30295 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 31675 32188 XV: 30130 30735
 31823 XVI: 30061 32737

- κρισεως: XI: 40060

Verse 12:37

Byz^{RP}: εκ¹ γαρ² των³ λογων⁴ σου⁵ δικαιωθηση⁶ και⁷
εκ⁸ των⁹ λογων¹⁰ σου¹¹ καταδικασθηση¹²

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	118	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	4	XII: 30829 30930 31528 XIII: 32726
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 20041 ^c ? 30279 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷³	2	Corr.: 20038 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁴	116	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

⁷³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (118) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (4) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
εκ	IV
γαρ	IV
των	IV
λογων	IV
σου	IV
δικαιωθηση	IV
και	IV
εκ	IV
των	IV
λογων	IV
σου	IV
καταδικασθηση	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 88 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.37} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (47): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 30892 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 30348 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30346 30509 30863 31190 XIII: 30184 30233 30544 31451 31604 32680 32831 40547 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30738 31043 31093 31342 31534 31574 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30723 XVI: 30061 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 20041^c? 30279^c?
- →**A**_{mat.12.37} group, attesting to εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθηση και εκ των λογων σου κατακριθηση (24): VI: 20043 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31424 XI: 31194 XII: 30191 30983 XIII: 30118 30333 30895 31047 31289 31502 32676 XIV: 30209 30222 30842 XV: 30205 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 30423 32597
- →**B**_{mat.12.37} group, attesting to εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθησθαι και εκ των λογων σου καταδικασθησθαι (7): X: 31110 31582 XI: 30174 30788 31192 XII: 30022 31455
- →**C**_{mat.12.37} group, attesting to εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθησει και εκ των λογων σου κατακριθησει (3): XII: 31273 XIII: 31446 XIV: 30740
- →**D**_{mat.12.37} group, attesting to εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθησθαι και εκ των λογων σου κατακριθησθαι (3): XI: 30700 32586 XII: 30517
- →**E**_{mat.12.37} group, attesting to εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθηση και εκ των λογων σου καταδικασθησθαι (2): XI: 30124 XII: 30826
- →**F**_{mat.12.37} group, attesting to εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθησει και εκ των λογων σου καταδικασθηση (2): XI: 40773 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\kappa]$ (114/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.37}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.37} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001
 30163 30279 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30579 30792
 31515 31689 31780 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- $[?]\kappa$: XIII: 30295
- $\kappa\alpha\iota$: XIV: 32188

2. $\gamma\alpha\rho]$ (116/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.37}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.37} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 20041 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163
 30279 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31515 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30735

3. $\tau\omega\nu]$ (113/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.37}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.37} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20041 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279
 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30579 30792 31515 31689
 31780 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- $\epsilon\kappa \tau\omega\nu$: XIV: 32188
- $\tau\omega\nu$: IX: 20038 XIII: 30273

4. $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omega\nu]$ (107/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.37}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.37} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.37} \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20041 40563 XI: 31579 40060 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30828 XIII:
 30059 30295 31515 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omega\nu$: IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 30273 30579
 30792
- $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omega$: XII: 40211
- $\lambda\omicron\gamma\omega[?]$: X: 31421

5. σου] (114/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.37}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.37} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 20041 40563 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30310
 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515 31689
 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279

6. δικαιωθηση] (86/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.37}
 || V: 20005 IX: 20038 20041 40563 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30163 30279
 30828 XIII: 30004 30295 XV: 30130 30735

- δικαιθηση: XV: 30555
- δικαιοθεισει: XI: 40060
- δικαιοθησει: XII: 40211 XIII: 30059 31689
- δικαιω[?]ση: XII: 30310
- δικαιωθησει: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.37} || X: 31421 XIII: 30273
 30579 31515 31780 XIV: 32188
- δικαιωθηση: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.37} || XII: 30001
- δικαιωθησοι: XIII: 30792
- δικεωθηση: IV: 20001

7. και] (114/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.37}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.37} || IV: 20001 IX:
 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279
 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515
 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- η: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

8. εκ] (115/116) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.37}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.37} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.37} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163
 30279 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792
 31515 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

9. των] (115/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.37} →A_{mat.12.37} →B_{mat.12.37}
 →C_{mat.12.37} →D_{mat.12.37} →E_{mat.12.37} →F_{mat.12.37} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 20038 40563 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279
 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31515
 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30735

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

10. λογων] (110/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.37} →A_{mat.12.37} →B_{mat.12.37}
 →C_{mat.12.37} →D_{mat.12.37} →E_{mat.12.37} →F_{mat.12.37} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 IX: 40563 X: 31421 XI: 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30279 30310 30828 40211
 XIII: 30004 30059 30295 30579 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130
 30555 30735

- λογον: IX: 20038 XI: 31579 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041 XIII: 31515

11. σου] (110/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.37} →A_{mat.12.37} →B_{mat.12.37}
 →C_{mat.12.37} →D_{mat.12.37} →E_{mat.12.37} →F_{mat.12.37} || V: 20005 IX: 40563
 XI: 31579 40060 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30310 30828 40211 XIII: 30004
 30059 30273 30295 30579 30792 31689 31780 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30555
 30735

- [?]: X: 31421
- εργων σου: IX: 20038 XIII: 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 IX: 20041 XII: 30279

12. καταδικασθηση] (61/116) →unanimous_{mat.12.37} →F_{mat.12.37} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30279 XIII: 30059
 30295 30792 31515 XV: 30555

- καταδικασθειση: XV: 30130
- καταδικασθησει: IX: 40563 XI: 31579 XIII: 30579 31780
- καταδικασθησηι: →B_{mat.12.37} →E_{mat.12.37}
- καταδικασθισει: XI: 40060

- κατακριθῆσαι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.37}}$ || X: 31421 XIII: 30273 31689 XIV: 32188
- κατακριθῆση: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.37}}$ || XII: 30310 40211 XIII: 30004
- κατακριθῆση σθῆση: XV: 30735
- κατακριθῆσαι: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.37}}$
- κατακριθῆσαι: XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 20041

Verse 12:38

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ απεκριθησαν² τινες³ των⁴ γραμματεων⁵
και⁶ φαρισαιων⁷ λεγοντες⁸ διδασκαλε⁹ θελομεν¹⁰
απο¹¹ σου¹² σημειον¹³ ιδειν¹⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	18	IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 40770 XI: 30230 31194 40773 XII: 30157 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 32680 32831 XIV: 31534 31675 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁵	2	Corr.: 20033 ^c ? 31528 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁶	96	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁷⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (18) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
απεκριθησαν	IV
τινες	V
των	IV
γραμματεων	V
και	V
φαρισαιων	V
λεγοντες	IV
διδασκαλε	IV
θελομεν	IV
απο	IV
σου	IV
σημειον	IV
ιδειν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (27) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.38}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (28): VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 31110 31582 32193 XI: 30700 31192 32586 XII: 30022 30191 30509 XIII: 30118 30233 30295 31289 32676 XIV: 30209 30738 30740 30842 XV: 30130 30205 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32737
- →**A_{mat.12.38}** group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν αυτω τινες των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (10): V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 30067 XI: 30348 XII: 30517 30828 XIII: 30013 30184 XIV: 31093
- →**B_{mat.12.38}** group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν αυτω τινες των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (5): XI: 31579 XII: 30346 30983 31455 XIV: 30016
- →**C_{mat.12.38}** group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν τινες των φαρισαιων και γραμματεων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (5): IX: 20017 XI: 30150 XII: 31190 XIV: 30035 XVII: 31063
- →**D_{mat.12.38}** group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν τινες των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (4): XI: 31279 XIII: 30273 XIV: 31661 XVI: 30335

- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν τινες των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (4): XII: [30038](#) [30930](#) XIII: [31446](#) [31451](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν αυτωι τινες των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (3): XI: [30124](#) [30174](#) [30788](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν τινες των φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (2): XIII: [31047](#) [31780](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν αυτω τινες των γραμματαιων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (2): XII: [31273](#) XIII: [32726](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν αυτω τινες των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (2): X: [31424](#) XIII: [31689](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν αυτω τινες εκ των γραμματεων και φαρισαιων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (2): XIII: [30333](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ group, attesting to τότε απεκριθησαν τινες των γραμματεων λεγοντες διδασκαλε θελωμεν απο σου σημειον ιδειν (2): XIII: [30792](#) XIV: [31043](#)

Apparatus

1. τότε] (92/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}}$ || IV: [20003](#) V:
[20032](#) VIII: [20250](#) IX: [30565](#) X: [20033](#) [31421](#) XII: [30001](#) [30163](#) [30829](#) [30863](#)

31528 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 31515 31604 XIV: 30222 31342 31574
32188 XV: 30555 30735

- [?]οτε: XVI: 32597
- τω: XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 40950

2. απεκριθησαν] (92/96) →unanimous_{mat.12.38} →A_{mat.12.38} →B_{mat.12.38}
→C_{mat.12.38} →D_{mat.12.38} →E_{mat.12.38} →F_{mat.12.38} →G_{mat.12.38}
→H_{mat.12.38} →I_{mat.12.38} →J_{mat.12.38} →K_{mat.12.38} || IV: 20003 V:
20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 XII: 30001 30163 30829 30863 31528
XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 31515 31604 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 32188
XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- απ[?]κρι[?]σαν: X: 31421
- καιρω εκεινω απεκριθησαν: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- καιρω εκεινω προσηλθον: XIII: 40950

3. τινες] (58/96) →unanimous_{mat.12.38} →C_{mat.12.38} →D_{mat.12.38}
→E_{mat.12.38} →G_{mat.12.38} →K_{mat.12.38} || V: 20032 VIII: 20250 X: 20033
XII: 30001 30863 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 XIV: 30222 32188 XV:
30735 XVI: 32597

- αυτω τινες: →A_{mat.12.38} →B_{mat.12.38} →H_{mat.12.38} →I_{mat.12.38}
→J_{mat.12.38} || IV: 20003 X: 31421 XII: 30163 30829 XIII: 31515
31604 XIV: 31574
- αυτωι τινες: →F_{mat.12.38}
- τ[?]ες: XV: 30555
- τινες αυτω: XIV: 31342
- τινες τινες: IX: 30565
- τω ιησου: XIII: 40950
- τω ιησου τινες: XI: 40387 XII: 40211
- τω τινες: XII: 31528

4. των] (93/96) →unanimous_{mat.12.38} →A_{mat.12.38} →B_{mat.12.38}
→C_{mat.12.38} →D_{mat.12.38} →E_{mat.12.38} →F_{mat.12.38} →G_{mat.12.38}
→H_{mat.12.38} →I_{mat.12.38} →K_{mat.12.38} || IV: 20003 V: 20032 VIII:

20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30829 30863
31528 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 31515 31604 XIV: 30222 31342
31574 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- εκ των: $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 40950

5. γραμματεων] (58/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VIII: 20250 XII: 30001
30163 40211 XIII: 30895 XIV: 31342 31574 XV: 30555

- γραμματ[?]ων: XIV: 30222
- γραμματαιων: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ X: 20033
31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30829 31528 XIII: 31515 31604
- γραμματαις: XIII: 40950
- γραμματετων: IX: 30565
- φαρισαιων: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ XII: 30863 XIII: 30544 31502 XVI:
32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003
XIII: 30579 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735

6. και] (87/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ V: 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 XI:
40387 XII: 30001 30163 30829 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30544 30895 31502
31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 XV: 30555 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003
XIII: 30579 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735

7. φαρισαιων] (79/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421
XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30829 31528 40211 XIII: 30579 30895 31515
31604 XIV: 30222 31342 XV: 30555

- γραμματαιων: XII: 30863
- γραμματεων: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 XIII: 30544
31502 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
- φαρισαιοι: XIII: 40950
- φαρισεων: V: 20032
- φαρισσαιων: XIV: 31574

8. λεγοντες] (90/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30163 31528
 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 31502 31515 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 XV:
 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- λεγωντες: XII: 30001 30829 30863 XIII: 30895 31604 XIV: 32188

9. διδασκαλε] (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
 20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163
 30829 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31515 31604 40950 XIV:
 30222 31342 31574 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31502

10. θελωμεν] (74/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV:
 20003 V: 20032 VIII: 20250 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30829
 31528 40211 XIII: 31502 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 32188 XV: 30735 XVI:
 32597

- θελαμεν: XV: 30555
- θελωμε[?]: IX: 30565
- θελωμεν: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ XII:
 30163 30863 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31515 31604 XIV: 31574

11. **απο]** (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163
30829 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 31515 31604
40950 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

12. **σου]** (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163
30829 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 31515 31604
40950 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

13. **σημειον]** (91/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 IX:
30565 X: 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30544
30579 30895 31502 31515 31604 40950 XIV: 30222 31342 31574 32188 XV:
30555 XVI: 32597

- σημειων: XII: 30829
- σημειον: V: 20032 VIII: 20250 X: 20033 XV: 30735

14. **ιδειν]** (93/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.38}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.38}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.38}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:
20032 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30001 30829
30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30544 30579 30895 31502 31604 40950 XIV: 31342
31574 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 32597

- ειδαν: XIII: 31515
- ειδειν: XII: 30163 XIV: 30222

Verse 12:39

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² αποκριθεις³ ειπεν⁴ αυτοις⁵ γενεα⁶
 πονηρα⁷ και⁸ μοιχαλις⁹ σημειον¹⁰ επιζητει¹¹ και¹²
 σημειον¹³ ου¹⁴ δοθησεται¹⁵ αυτη¹⁶ ει¹⁷ μη¹⁸ το¹⁹
 σημειον²⁰ ιωνα²¹ του²² προφητου²³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	10	IX: 20017 X: 30067 31110 31421 XI: 31279 32586 XII: 30038 40211 XIII: 30295 XVI: 30423
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁷	10	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 20038 ^{c?} 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30163 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 30517 ^{c?} 30892 ^{c?} 31515 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁷⁸	104	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁷⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁷⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (10) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
αποκριθεις	IV
ειπεν	IV
αυτοις	IV
γενεα	IV
πονηρα	IV
και	IV
μοιχαλις	IV
σημειον	IV
επιζητει	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
σημειον	IV
ου	IV
δοθησεται	IV
αυτη	IV
ει	IV
μη	IV
το	IV
σημειον	IV
ιωνα	IV
του	IV
προφητου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 68 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (36) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.39} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (46): IV: 20003 VI: 20043 IX: 20041 X: 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30230 31194 31579 40773 XII: 30001 30157 30191 30509 31190 31273 31528 XIII: 30118 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31502 32676 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 31043 31093 31342 31574 31661 31675 XV: 30130 30555 30954 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.39} **group**, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (4): X: 31582 XI: 30174 30700 XII: 31455
- →**B**_{mat.12.39} **group**, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (4): IX: 30565 XI: 30348 31192 XIII: 31689
- →**C**_{mat.12.39} **group**, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δωθησεται αυτη ει μι το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (3): XIII: 30004 30273 30792
- →**D**_{mat.12.39} **group**, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλεις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- →**E**_{mat.12.39} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (2): XIV: 30842 32188
- →**F**_{mat.12.39} **group**, attesting to αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (2): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723

- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δωθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (2): XI: 40387 XII: 30983
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλης σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησεται αυτη ει μη το σημειον ιωνα του προφητου (2): XII: 30829 XIII: 31446

Apparatus

- ο] (91/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30579 31515 32680 XIV: 30738 32786 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
 - [?]ποκριθεις: XVI: 32597
 - αποκριθεις: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ XIV: 30740
 - και: XIII: 31604 32831
 - ος: XII: 30279
 - τοτε: XIII: 31780
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ XII: 30863 XIII: 30333 32766
- δε] (96/104) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30579 31515 32680 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597
 - *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ XII: 30863 XIII: 30333 31604 31780 32766 32831

3. ἀποκριθεις] (93/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39} →H_{mat.12.39} || V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163
30279 30346 30517 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 31515 31604
31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 32786 XV: 30205 30735 XVI: 30061

- ἀποκριθης: XII: 30930 XIII: 30579 XV: 31823
- ἀποκριθις: IV: 20001
- ο: →E_{mat.12.39}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30333 32766 XIV: 30740
XVI: 32597

4. ειπεν] (99/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39} →H_{mat.12.39} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII:
30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
30233 30579 31515 31604 31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV:
30205 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- ιησους ειπεν: →E_{mat.12.39}
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIII: 30333 32766

5. αυτοις] (98/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →E_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39}
→H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 X: 20033 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30930 XIII:
30013 30059 30184 30233 30579 31515 31604 31780 32831 XIV: 30738
30740 32786 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVI: 30061

- αυτ[?]ς: XIII: 32680
- αυτης: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31424 XII: 30863 XIII: 30333 32766

6. γενεα] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →E_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39}
→H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038

30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30346 30517 30828 30863 30930
 XIII: 30013 30059 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780 32680 32766
 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]ενεα: XIII: 30184
- [?]νεα: XV: 30735
- λεγων γενεα: XII: 30279

7. πονηρα] (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVI:
 30061 32597

8. και] (104/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30205 30735 31823 XVI:
 30061 32597

9. μοιχαλις] (79/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30279 30930 XIII: 30059 30233 30333 30579
 31780 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30205 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]οιχαλις: XII: 30517
- [?]ς: XIII: 32680
- μηχαλεις: XII: 30346
- μηχαλης: XIII: 30013
- μιχαλεις: XII: 30828
- μιχαλις: XIII: 31515 31604 XIV: 32786
- μοιχαλ[?]ς: XV: 30735
- μοιχαλεις: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || VI: 20042

- μοιχαλης: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
- μοιχαλλης: XII: 30163
- μοιχαλλις: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || XII: 30022 30863 XIII: 30184
- μοχαλις: IX: 30892
- μυχαλις: XIII: 32766

10. σημειον] (98/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XII: 30022 30163
30279 30346 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233
30333 30579 31515 31604 31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV:
30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033 XIII: 32766
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30205

11. επιζητει] (100/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X:
20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII:
30013 30184 30233 30333 31515 31604 31780 32680 32766 32831 XIV:
30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- επιζειτε: XIII: 30579
- επιζητειται: XIII: 30059
- επιζητι: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30205

12. και] (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30205

13. σημειον] (96/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.39}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.39} || VI:
20042 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828
30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604
31780 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI:
30061 32597

- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033
- either missing or lacuna: \rightarrow F_{mat.12.39} || XV: 30205

14. ου] (103/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.39}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.39}
 \rightarrow H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
32597

- either missing or lacuna: XV: 30205

15. δοθησεται] (89/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.39}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.39} || V: 20005 20032
VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XII: 30022 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 31604 31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30738
30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 32597

- δοδησεται: XVI: 30061
- δοθησ[?]ται: XIII: 32766
- δοθησετε: IV: 20001
- δοθησεται: X: 20033
- δωθησεται: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.39} || XII: 30163 30930 XIII:
30579 31515
- δωθησετε: IX: 20038
- either missing or lacuna: XV: 30205

16. αυτη] (92/104) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.39}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.39} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20032

VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828
 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30579 31515 31604 31780
 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061
 32597

- $[?]$ _{ol}: V: 20005
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ XII: 30022 30517
- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega$: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30205

17. $\epsilon\iota$] (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780 32680
 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- η : XII: 30930
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30205

18. $\mu\eta$] (95/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30892 X: 20033 31424
 XII: 30022 30279 30346 30517 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30333
 30579 31515 31604 31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30738 32786 XV: 30735 31823
 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\mu[?]$: XIII: 30233
- $\mu\epsilon\iota$: XII: 30828
- $\mu\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ XII: 30163 XIV: 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30205

19. $\tau\omicron$] (101/104) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.39}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.39}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.39}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
 30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863

30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
32680 32831 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XIV: 30738 XV: 30205

20. σημειον] (95/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →E_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39}
→H_{mat.12.39} || VI: 20042 IX: 30892 X: 31424 XII: 30022 30163
30279 30517 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333
30579 31515 31604 31780 32680 32831 XIV: 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823
XVI: 30061 32597

- σημειον: XII: 30346
- σημειον: IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XIV: 30738 XV: 30205

21. ωνα] (101/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →E_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39}
→H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30579 31515 31604 31780 32680
32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]ωνα: XIII: 30333
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30205

22. του] (102/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →E_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39}
→H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
32680 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 30735 31823 XVI: 30061 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30205

23. προφητου] (100/104) →unanimous_{mat.12.39} →A_{mat.12.39} →B_{mat.12.39}
→C_{mat.12.39} →D_{mat.12.39} →E_{mat.12.39} →F_{mat.12.39} →G_{mat.12.39}
→H_{mat.12.39} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038
30892 X: 20033 31424 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30346 30517 30828 30863
30930 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30233 30333 30579 31515 31604 31780
32680 32831 XIV: 30738 30740 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 32597

- ο προφητου: XVI: 30061
- προφητο[?]: XV: 30735
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766 XV: 30205

Verse 12:40

Byz^{RP}: ωσπερ¹ γαρ² ην³ ιωνας⁴ εν⁵ τη⁶ κοιλια⁷ του⁸
 κητους⁹ τρεις¹⁰ ημερας¹¹ και¹² τρεις¹³ νυκτας¹⁴
 ουτως¹⁵ εσται¹⁶ ο¹⁷ υιος¹⁸ του¹⁹ ανθρωπου²⁰ εν²¹ τη²²
 καρδια²³ της²⁴ γης²⁵ τρεις²⁶ ημερας²⁷ και²⁸ τρεις²⁹
 νυκτας³⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 X: 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 31190 31455 XIII: 30544 30895 31502 XIV: 30016 30740 31574 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32786 ^c ?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁷⁹	6	Corr.: 20005 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30423 ^{c?} 30828 ^{c?} 31192 ^{c?} 40950 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁰	99	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁷⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ωσπερ	IV
γαρ	IV
ην	IV
ιωνας	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
κοιλια	IV
του	IV
κητους	IV
τρεις	IV
ημερας	IV
και	IV
τρεις	IV
νυκτας	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οὕτως	IV
εἶναι	IV
ο	IV
υἱος	IV
του	IV
ανθρώπου	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
καρδια	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
τρεις	IV
ημερας	IV
και	IV
τρεις	IV
νυκτας	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (32) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.40}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (41): IV: 20003 IX: 20041 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30174 30230 31194 31279 XII: 30038 30157 30279 30346 30509 30829 30983 31273 31528 40211 XIII: 30184 30295 31289 31451 31515 31689 32676 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30035 30222 31093 31342 XV: 30555 30954 31823 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737
- →**A_{mat.12.40}** group, attesting to ωσπερ γαρ ην ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται και ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (9): VI: 20042 XII: 30191 XIII: 30059 30333 31047 XIV: 30738 31043 XV: 30130 || Corr.: 32786^c?
- →**B_{mat.12.40}** group, attesting to ωσπερ γαρ ην ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (4): X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 XII: 30022
- →**C_{mat.12.40}** group, attesting to ωσπερ γαρ εγενετο ιωνας ο προφητης εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (3): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIV: 31675

- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ group, attesting to $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$ γαρ ην ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη κοιλια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (3): XIII: 30118 31446 XIV: 30209
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ group, attesting to $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$ γαρ ο ιωνας ην εν τη κοιλια του κητους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται και ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (3): XIV: 31534 XV: 30723 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ group, attesting to $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$ γαρ ην ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κιτους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (2): IX: 20017 XIII: 30579
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ group, attesting to $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$ γαρ ην ιωνας εν τη κοιλια του κοιτους τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας ουτως εσται και ο υιος του ανθρωπου εν τη καρδια της γης τρεις ημερας και τρεις νυκτας (2): XIV: 31661 XVI: 30423

Apparatus

1. $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho]$ (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel$ IV:
20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579 32586
40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013
30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886 XVI:
32597
 - [?]ερ: X: 31421
 - $\omega\sigma$ [?]: XIII: 30233
 - $\omega\sigma\pi\epsilon\rho$ i: V: 20005

2. γαρ] (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel$

IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788
 31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930
 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786
 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

3. ην] (84/99) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{D}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20032 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30788
 31192 31579 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013
 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 XV: 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{C} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{E} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI: 30150 32586 XII: 30517 30863 XIII: 30233 XIV: 32786 XVI: 32597

4. ιωνας] (87/99) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{B}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{D} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163
 30826 30828 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886

- εγενετο ιωνας: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{C} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XII: 30517
- ο ιωνας: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{E} \parallel$ XII: 30863 XIV: 32188 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30233

5. εν] (90/99) →unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{A} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{B} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{D}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{F} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{G} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110
 31421 XI: 30788 31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30826 30828
 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842
 32188 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- ην εν: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{E} \parallel$ XI: 30150
- ην ιων[?] εν: XIII: 30233
- ο προφητης εν: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} \text{C} \parallel$ XII: 30517

6. $\tau\eta]$ (90/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} D$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} G \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30150 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517
 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 40950 XIV:
 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- $\tau\eta\iota:$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30826
- $\tau\omicron\iota:$ XIII: 31780

7. $\kappa\omicron\iota\lambda\iota\alpha]$ (90/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} G \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30517
 30826 30828 30863 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780
 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- $\kappa\omicron\iota\lambda[?]\alpha:$ XII: 30163
- $\kappa\omicron\iota\lambda\eta\alpha:$ XII: 30930
- $\kappa\omicron\iota\lambda\iota\alpha\iota:$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 31192 XII: 30001

8. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (98/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} G \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192
 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 XIII:
 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188
 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna:* X: 31110

9. $\kappa\eta\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma]$ (87/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}} E \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517
 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31604 31780 XIV: 30842 32188 32786
 XVI: 32597

- $[?]\varsigma:$ X: 31421
- $\kappa\eta\tau\omicron\upsilon\kappa\eta\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma:$ XIII: 40950
- $\kappa\iota\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma:$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}}$

- κοιτους: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ || XII: 30826 30828 XIII: 30013 30792 XV: 32886
- της γης: X: 31110

10. τρεις] (94/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ || V:
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 40387 XII:
 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273
 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- τρεις: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

11. ημερας] (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192
 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI:
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

12. και] (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788
 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004
 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886
 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

13. τρεις] (94/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}}$ || V:
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 40387 XII:
 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273
 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- τρεις: IV: 20001 V: 20032

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

14. νυκτας] (96/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
 →C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192
 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI:
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

15. ουτως] (94/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
 →C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586
 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233
 30273 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- [?]ς: X: 31421
- ουτος: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

16. εσται] (91/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
 →C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || V:
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 40387 XII:
 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30273 31780
 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- εστε: IV: 20001 V: 20005 XIII: 30792 31604
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 XIV:
 32188

17. ο] (69/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40} →C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40}
 →F_{mat.12.40} || IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30788 31192 32586 XII:
 30001 30163 30517 30826 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 30792 31604 XV: 32886

- και η: XI: 40387

- και ο: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel V: 20005 \ 20032$
X: 31110 XI: 30150 XII: 30863 XIII: 30004 30273 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

18. υιος] (95/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788
 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013
 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- παρουσία: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

19. του] (89/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel$
 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 40387
 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30792 31780 40950
 XIV: 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 31579 XII: 30828
XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31604 XIV: 30842 32188

20. ανθρωπου] (88/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel V:$
 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 XII: 30001
 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30792 31780 40950 XIV: 32786
 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- υιου: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 31579 XII: 30828
XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31604 XIV: 30842 32188

21. εν] (87/99) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.40}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.40}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.40}} \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038$
 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826
 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30792 31780 40950 XIV: 32786 XV: 32886

- του ανθρώπου εν: IV: 20001 V: 20032 XI: 40387 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 31604 XIV: 30842
- τρεις νυκτας και τρεις ημερας εν: XVI: 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

22. τη] (87/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ G \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30150 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- τηι: \rightarrow B \parallel X: 31110 XI: 30788 31192 XII: 30517 30826
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

23. καρδια] (84/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ G \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30150 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 32786 XVI: 32597

- καρδιαι: \rightarrow B \parallel X: 31110 XI: 30788 XII: 30517
- κοιλια: \rightarrow D \parallel XIV: 30842 XV: 32886
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

24. της] (95/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ G \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30150 30788 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004 30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 32597

- [?]ς: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

25. γης] (96/99) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ A $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ B $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ C $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ D $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ E $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ F $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.40}}$ G \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788

31192 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30863 30930 XIII: 30004
30013 30233 30273 30792 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32786 XV: 32886
XVI: 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 31579 XII: 30828 XIV: 32188

26. τρεις] (93/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
→C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 31604
31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886

- τρεις: IV: 20001 V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XVI: 32597

27. ημερας] (95/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
→C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192
31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 XIII:
30013 30233 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XVI: 32597

28. και] (95/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
→C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} ||
IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788
31192 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930
XIII: 30013 30233 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XVI: 32597

29. τρεις] (93/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
→C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579 32586 40387
XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013 30233 31604
31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886

- γ: IV: 20001

- τρις: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XVI: 32597

30. νυκτας] (94/99) →unanimous_{mat.12.40} →A_{mat.12.40} →B_{mat.12.40}
 →C_{mat.12.40} →D_{mat.12.40} →E_{mat.12.40} →F_{mat.12.40} →G_{mat.12.40} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31110 XI: 30150 30788 31192 31579
 32586 40387 XII: 30001 30163 30517 30826 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013
 30233 31604 31780 40950 XIV: 30842 32188 32786 XV: 32886

- νυ[?]τας: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30004 30273 30792 XVI: 32597

Verse 12:41

Byz^{RP}: ανδρες¹ νινευιται² αναστησονται³ εν⁴ τη⁵
κρισει⁶ μετα⁷ της⁸ γενεας⁹ ταυτης¹⁰ και¹¹ κατακρινουσιν¹²
αυτην¹³ οτι¹⁴ μετενοησαν¹⁵ εις¹⁶ το¹⁷ κηρυγμα¹⁸
ιωνα¹⁹ και²⁰ ιδου²¹ πλειον²² ιωνα²³ ωδε²⁴

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	VI: 20042 IX: 20041 XI: 30124 30150 30700 30788 XII: 30022 30191 31273 XIII: 30118 30579 31289 31451 31515 XIV: 30738 31661 XV: 30130 30954 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸¹	6	Corr.: 20005 ^c ? 20033 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30295 ^c ? 30829 ^c ? 32680 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸²	94	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

⁸¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (6).

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ανδρες	IV
νινευιται	VI
αναστησονται	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV
μετα	IV
της	IV
γενεας	IV
ταυτης	IV
και	IV
κατακρινουσιν	IV
αυτην	IV
οτι	IV
μετενοησαν	IV
εις	IV
το	IV
κηρυγμα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ιωνα	IV
και	IV
ιδου	IV
πλειον	IV
ιωνα	IV
ωδε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (25) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.41} group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (50): VI: 20043 IX: 30565 30892 X: 30067 31424 32193 40770 XI: 30230 30348 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30001 30038 30157 30346 30509 30826 30930 30983 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30184 30233 30273 31446 31689 31780 32676 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30740 30842 31043

31342 31534 31574 31675 32786 XV: 30723 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 32737
XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\eta\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma$ $\nu\eta\nu\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\omicron\nu\nu\alpha\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\tau\eta$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$ $\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ $\omicron\tau\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\nu\omicron\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron$ $\kappa\eta\rho\upsilon\gamma\mu\alpha$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\iota\delta\omicron\upsilon$ $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\omega\delta\epsilon$ (10): XI: 30174 40773 XII: 30863 XIII: 30544 31047 31502 31604 32726 40950 XIV: 31093
- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\eta\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma$ $\nu\iota\nu\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\omicron\nu\nu\alpha\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\tau\eta\iota$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$ $\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ $\omicron\tau\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\nu\omicron\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron$ $\kappa\eta\rho\upsilon\gamma\mu\alpha$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\iota\delta\omicron\upsilon$ $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\omega\delta\epsilon$ (5): X: 31110 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30517 31455
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\eta\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma$ $\nu\iota\nu\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$ $\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\omicron\nu\nu\alpha\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$ $\tau\eta\nu$ $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha\nu$ $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ $\omicron\tau\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\nu\omicron\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron$ $\kappa\eta\rho\upsilon\gamma\mu\alpha$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\iota\delta\omicron\upsilon$ $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\omega\delta\epsilon$ (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\eta\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma$ $\nu\eta\nu\epsilon\upsilon\eta$ $\alpha\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\sigma\omicron\nu\nu\alpha\iota$ $\epsilon\nu$ $\tau\eta$ $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\alpha$ $\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\nu$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$ $\omicron\tau\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\epsilon\nu\omicron\eta\sigma\alpha\nu$ $\epsilon\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron$ $\kappa\eta\rho\upsilon\gamma\mu\alpha$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\iota\delta\omicron\upsilon$ $\pi\lambda\epsilon\iota\omicron\nu$ $\iota\omega\nu\alpha$ $\omega\delta\epsilon$ (2): XII: 30163 XIII: 32680

Apparatus

1. $\alpha\eta\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma$] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII:
30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414

- [?] $\nu\delta\rho\epsilon\varsigma$: XVI: 32597
- $\alpha\eta\delta\rho\alpha\iota\varsigma$: XIII: 30059

2. $\nu\iota\nu\epsilon\upsilon\iota\tau\alpha\iota$] (71/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$ ||
IX: 20017 X: 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30895
32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- [?]ινευιται: XV: 30735
- νεινευεται: V: 20005
- νευιται: XII: 30279
- νηνευη: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
- νηνευητε: XIII: 30792
- νηνευιται: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ XIII: 30059
- νινευειται: IV: 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 20033
- νινευειτε: IV: 20001
- νινευηται: XIII: 30295

3. αναστησονται] (91/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII:
 30059 30295 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
 32597

- αναστησονται: IV: 20001 XIII: 30792
- αναστισονται: IX: 20017

4. εν] (91/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 XI: 31579
 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 30895 32766
 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ X: 31421

5. τη] (86/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV:
 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033 XI: 31579 40387
 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV:
 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- και: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
- τηι: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

6. κρισει] (87/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 XI: 31579 XII: 30279

30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV:
30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- [?]σει: X: 20033
- κατακρινουσι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
- κρεισει: IX: 20038
- κριση: XI: 40387
- κρισι: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

7. μετα] (92/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059
 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$

8. της] (92/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059
 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
 32597

- την: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$

9. γενεας] (90/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033
 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295
 30792 30895 32766 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- γεναιας: XIV: 32188
- γενεαν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
- νεας: V: 20005

10. ταυτης] (92/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X:

20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059
30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$

11. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (91/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038
X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295
30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ XI: 40387

12. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\sigma\iota\nu$] (90/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20032 IX: 20017
20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059
30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
32597

- $\kappa[?]\tau\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\sigma\iota\nu$: XI: 31579
- $\kappa\alpha\kappa\rho\iota\nu\sigma\iota\nu$: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$

13. $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$] (91/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X:
20033 31421 XI: 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295
30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- $\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta[?]$: XI: 31579
- $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta\nu$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$

14. $\omicron\tau\iota$] (94/94) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.41}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.41}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.41}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033
31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295
30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

15. μετενοησαν] (87/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
→C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30829 XIII: 30295 30792 30895 XIV: 32188 XV:
30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- —υ μετενοησαν: X: 20033
- μετενοεισαν: IX: 20038
- μετενοη[?] [?]: X: 31421
- μετενοησα: XII: 30828
- μετενοησεν: XII: 31190
- μετενοισαν: XIII: 32766
- μετενωησαν: XIII: 30059

16. εις] (93/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41} →C_{mat.12.41}
→D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 20038 X: 20033
XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295 30792
30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

17. το] (93/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41} →C_{mat.12.41}
→D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017 X: 20033
31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII: 30059 30295
30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414 32597

- τω: IX: 20038

18. κηρυγμα] (94/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
→C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20017
20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII:
30059 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
31414 32597

19. ιωνα] (90/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
→C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 31190 XIII:
30059 30792 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- του ιωνα: XIII: 30295 XVI: 31414
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30895

20. και] (92/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
 →C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 31190 XIII:
 30059 30295 30792 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30895

21. ιδου] (92/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
 →C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 31190 XIII:
 30059 30295 30792 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30895

22. πλειον] (87/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
 →C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20017 X:
 20033 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30828 31190 XIII: 30059 30295 30792
 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 31414 32597

- πλει[?]: X: 31421
- πλειονα: XV: 30555
- πλειων: XVI: 30061
- πλιον: V: 20032 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30829 XIII: 30895

23. ιωνα] (93/94) →unanimous_{mat.12.41} →A_{mat.12.41} →B_{mat.12.41}
 →C_{mat.12.41} →D_{mat.12.41} || IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII:
 30059 30295 30792 30895 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
 31414 32597

- ειωνα: XI: 40387

24. $\omega\delta\epsilon]$ (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.41} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.41} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.41}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.41} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.41} \parallel IV: 20001 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX:
20017 20038 X: 20033 31421 XI: 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30829 31190 XIII:
30059 30295 30792 32766 XIV: 32188 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 31414
32597

- $\omega\delta\epsilon$: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30895

Verse 12:42

Byz^{RP}: βασιλισσα¹ νοτου² εγερθησεται³ εν⁴ τη⁵ κρισει⁶
μετα⁷ της⁸ γενεας⁹ ταυτης¹⁰ και¹¹ κατακρινει¹²
αυτην¹³ οτι¹⁴ ηλθεν¹⁵ εκ¹⁶ των¹⁷ περατων¹⁸ της¹⁹
γης²⁰ ακουσαι²¹ την²² σοφιαν²³ σολομωνος²⁴ και²⁵
ιδου²⁶ πλειον²⁷ σολομωνος²⁸ ωδε²⁹

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	X: 31582 XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30157 30346 30517 30983 XIII: 31047 31446 32676 XIV: 31342 31534 XVI: 30335 31414 XVII: 31063

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸³	9	Corr.: 30059 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30163 ^{c?} 30174 ^{c?} 30222 ^{c?} 30555 ^{c?} 30700 ^{c?} 30954 ^{c?} 32193 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁴	98	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁸³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (113) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (9).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
βασιλισσα	IV
νοτου	IV
εγερθησεται	IV
εν	IV
τη	IV
κρισει	IV
μετα	IV
της	IV
γενεας	IV
ταυτης	IV
και	IV
κατακρινει	IV
αυτην	IV
οτι	IV
ηλθεν	IV
εκ	IV
των	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
περατων	IV
της	IV
γης	IV
ακουσαι	IV
την	IV
σοφιαν	IV
σολομωνος	IV
και	IV
ιδου	IV
πλειον	IV
σολομωνος	IV
ωδε	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 53 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The

remaining witnesses (45) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.42} group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (28): IV: 20003 VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 30565 30892 X: 30067 32193 40770 XI: 30150 30348 31194 40773 XII: 30001 30038 31190 XIII: 30333 31451 31604 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30035 30842 31043 32786 XV: 31823 XVI: 32737
- →**A**_{mat.12.42} group, attesting to βασιλισσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σολομωντος ωδε (8): VI: 20043 XII: 30191 30509 XIII: 30118 31502 40950 XIV: 30209 31093
- →**B**_{mat.12.42} group, attesting to βασιλειςσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σολομωντος ωδε (8): X: 20033 XI: 32586 XII: 30930 31273 XIII: 30273 30579 30895 XIV: 31675
- →**C**_{mat.12.42} group, attesting to βασιλειςσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν απο των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σολομωντος ωδε (3): XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 31689
- →**D**_{mat.12.42} group, attesting to βασιλισσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σολομωντος ωδε (2): X: 31110 XII: 30022
- →**E**_{mat.12.42} group, attesting to βασιλισσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωντος και ιδου πλειον σολομωντος ωδε (2): XI: 30230 XII: 30829

- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ group, attesting to βασιλίσσα νοτου εγερθησεται εν τη κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης και κατακρινει αυτην οτι ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωνος και ιδου πλειον σολομονος ωδε (2): XIII: 30184 XIV: 31574

Apparatus

1. βασιλίσσα] (71/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.42} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 X: 31424 XI: 30124
 30174 30788 31192 31279 XII: 30826 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30233
 30295 30544 31289 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30738 XV: 30555 30723 30735
 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- [?]ασιλίσσα: XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- βασιλειςαν: IX: 20038
- βασιλειςσα: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ || X: 31421 XII: 30163
 30279 31455 XIII: 30004 30792 31515 XIV: 30222 31661 32188 XV:
 32886
- βασιλίσσα: XI: 30700 XV: 30130

2. νοτου] (92/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.42} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 31279 XII: 30279
 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30295 30544
 30792 31289 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661 32188 XV:
 30130 30555 30723 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- [?]του: XV: 30954
- νο—του: XI: 30174
- νοτον: XVI: 30423
- νωτου: X: 31424 XII: 30163 XIII: 31515

3. $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\rho\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota]$ (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel V: 20005 \ 20032 \ IX: 20038 \ X: 31421 \ 31424 \ XI: 30124 \ 30174 \ 30700 \ 30788 \ 31192 \ 31279 \ XII: 30163 \ 30279 \ 30826 \ 30863 \ 31455 \ 31528 \ 40211 \ XIII: 30004 \ 30059 \ 30233 \ 30295 \ 30544 \ 30792 \ 31515 \ 31780 \ 32766 \ XIV: 30016 \ 30222 \ 30738 \ 30740 \ 31661 \ XV: 30130 \ 30555 \ 30723 \ 30735 \ 30954 \ 32886 \ XVI: 30061 \ 30372 \ 30423 \ 32597$

- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\rho\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau[?]$: XIII: 31289
- $\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\rho\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\epsilon$: IV: 20001
- $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\epsilon\theta\eta\sigma\epsilon\tau\alpha\iota$: XIV: 32188

4. $\epsilon\nu]$ (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel IV: 20001 \ V: 20005 \ 20032 \ IX: 20038 \ X: 31421 \ 31424 \ XI: 30124 \ 30174 \ 30700 \ 30788 \ 31192 \ 31279 \ XII: 30163 \ 30826 \ 30863 \ 31455 \ 31528 \ 40211 \ XIII: 30004 \ 30059 \ 30233 \ 30295 \ 30544 \ 30792 \ 31289 \ 31515 \ 31780 \ 32766 \ XIV: 30016 \ 30222 \ 30738 \ 30740 \ 32188 \ XV: 30130 \ 30555 \ 30723 \ 30735 \ 30954 \ 32886 \ XVI: 30061 \ 30372 \ 30423 \ 32597$

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIV: 31661

5. $\tau\eta]$ (86/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel IV: 20001 \ V: 20005 \ 20032 \ X: 31421 \ 31424 \ XI: 30174 \ 31279 \ XII: 30163 \ 30863 \ 31528 \ 40211 \ XIII: 30004 \ 30059 \ 30233 \ 30295 \ 30544 \ 30792 \ 31289 \ 31515 \ 32766 \ XIV: 30016 \ 30222 \ 30738 \ 30740 \ 32188 \ XV: 30130 \ 30555 \ 30723 \ 30735 \ 30954 \ 32886 \ XVI: 30061 \ 30372 \ 30423 \ 32597$

- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} \parallel XI: 30124 \ 30700 \ 30788 \ 31192 \ XII: 30826 \ 31455$
- $\tau\iota$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 31780 XIV: 31661

6. $\kappa\rho\iota\sigma\epsilon\iota]$ (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel IV: 20001 \ V: 20005 \ 20032 \ IX: 20038 \ X: 31421 \ 31424 \ XI: 30124 \ 30174 \ 30700 \ 30788 \ 31192 \ 31279 \ XII: 30163 \ 30826 \ 30863 \ 31455 \ 31528 \ 40211 \ XIII: 30004 \ 30059 \ 30233 \ 30295 \ 30544 \ 30792 \ 31289 \ 31515 \ 31780 \ 32766 \ XIV: 30016 \ 30222 \ 30738 \ 30740 \ 32188 \ XV: 30130 \ 30555 \ 30723 \ 30735 \ 30954 \ 32886 \ XVI: 30061 \ 30372 \ 30423 \ 32597$

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIV: 31661

7. μετα] (98/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
→C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192
31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222
30738 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI:
30061 30372 30423 32597

8. της] (96/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
→C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192
31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222
30738 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI:
30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 30061 30372

9. γενεας] (94/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
→C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30295 30544
30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661
32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30954 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 32597

- γεας: XIII: 30059
- γεν[?]ας: XIII: 30233 XV: 30735
- γενε—ας: XVI: 30061

10. ταυτης] (96/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
→C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 XII:
30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30295
30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740
31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372
30423 32597

- [?]αυτης: XIII: 30233
- ταυτ[?]: XI: 31192

11. και] (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279
 XII: 30163 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30295
 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740
 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372
 30423 32597

- εν τη κρισει και: XII: 30279
- κ[?]ι: XI: 31192

12. κατακρινει] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ \parallel V: 20032 IX: 20038
 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279 XII: 30163
 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30295 30544
 30792 31289 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661 32188 XV:
 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32597

- κατακρεινι: V: 20005
- κατακρινη: XIII: 31515
- κατακρινι: IV: 20001

13. αυτην] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
 XII: 30163 30279 30826 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30295
 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 31661
 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- αυτους: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

14. οτι] (98/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279 XII: 30163

30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30295 30544
 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661 32188
 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32597

15. ηλθεν] (98/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
 →C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061
 30372 30423 32597

16. εχ] (82/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42}
 →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421
 31424 XI: 31192 XII: 30163 30279 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30222 31661 32188
 XV: 30130 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423

- απο: →C_{mat.12.42} || XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31279 XII: 30826
 XIV: 30738 30740 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597
- ε—: XV: 30555
- εως: XII: 31528 XIV: 30016

17. των] (95/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
 →C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192
 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372
 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597

18. περατων] (98/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
 →C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233

30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061
 30372 30423 32597

19. $\tau\eta\varsigma]$ (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192
 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
 30233 30295 30544 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30740
 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372
 30423 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792 XIV: 30738

20. $\gamma\eta\varsigma]$ (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192
 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
 30295 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740
 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372
 30423 32597

- $\gamma[?]\varsigma$: XII: 31528
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544

21. $\alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\sigma\alpha\iota]$ (97/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel$ V: 20005 20032
 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279 XII:
 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061
 30372 30423 32597

- $\alpha\kappa\omicron\upsilon\sigma\epsilon$: IV: 20001

22. $\tau\eta\nu]$ (96/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.42}} F \parallel$ IV: 20001 V:
 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192

31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059
30233 30295 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061
30372 30423

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XVI: 32597

23. σοφίαν] (98/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
→C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30233
30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738
30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061
30372 30423 32597

24. σολομῶνος] (72/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42} →C_{mat.12.42}
→D_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421
31424 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279 XII: 30826 30863 31455 31528
XIII: 30233 30295 30544 31289 XIV: 30016 30222 30740 XV: 30130 30555
30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32597

- σολομονος: →E_{mat.12.42} || XI: 30124 XII: 40211 XIII: 31780
- σολομοντος: XIII: 30792
- σολομωντος: →A_{mat.12.42} || XIII: 30059 XIV: 30738 31661 32188
XV: 30723 32886
- σολωμονος: XIII: 31515
- σολωμοντος: XII: 30163 XIII: 32766
- του σολομῶνος: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30004

25. καί] (95/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
→C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
XII: 30163 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30544
30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661
32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423
32597

- [?]αι: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30004

26. [ιδου] (95/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
 →C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279
 XII: 30163 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32597

- ειδου: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30004

27. [πλειον] (93/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →A_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42}
 →C_{mat.12.42} →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} →F_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30124 30174 30700 30788 31192 31279 XII: 30163 30826 30863 31455 31528 40211 XIII: 30059 30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32597

- [?]λειον: XIV: 31661
- πλιον: V: 20032 IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30279 XIII: 30004

28. [σολομωνος] (74/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.42} →B_{mat.12.42} →C_{mat.12.42}
 →D_{mat.12.42} →E_{mat.12.42} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 30788 31192 XII: 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30233 30544 31289 31515 31780 XIV: 30016 30740 XV: 30130 30555 30735 30954 XVI: 30061 30372 30423 32597

- [?]ωνος: XIV: 30222
- σαλωμοντος: XIII: 32766
- σολομονος: →F_{mat.12.42} || XI: 30124 31279
- σολομοντος: XIII: 30792
- σολομω: XII: 40211

- σολομωντος: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ \parallel XII: 30163 XIII: 30059 30295 XIV: 30738 31661 32188 XV: 30723 32886

29. ωδε] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.42}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.42}}$ \parallel IV: 20001 V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30174 30700 31192 31279 XII: 30163 30279 30826 30863 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30233 30295 30544 30792 31289 31515 31780 32766 XIV: 30016 30222 30738 30740 31661 32188 XV: 30130 30555 30723 30735 30954 32886 XVI: 30061 30372 32597

- ωδη: XVI: 30423
- ωιδε: XI: 30124 30788
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211

Verse 12:43

Byz^{RP}: οταν¹ δε² το³ ακαθαρτον⁴ πνευμα⁵ εξελθη⁶ απο⁷
του⁸ ανθρωπου⁹ διερχεται¹⁰ δι¹¹ ανυδρων¹² τοπων¹³
ζητουν¹⁴ αναπαυσιν¹⁵ και¹⁶ ουχ¹⁷ ευρισκει¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	15	VI: 20043 IX: 30565 X: 31421 32193 XII: 30001 30930 31190 31528 XIII: 30013 30059 31689 32680 32831 XV: 30555 XVI: 30372
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 30233^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁵	4	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30061 ^c ? 30295 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁶	101	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁸⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (15) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οταν	IV
δε	IV
το	IV
ακαθαρτον	IV
πνευμα	IV
εξελθη	IV
απο	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
διερχεται	IV
δι	IV
ανυδρων	IV
τοπων	IV
ζητουν	IV
αναπαυσιν	IV
και	IV
ουχ	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ευρισκει	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 73 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (28) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.43}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (59): IV: 20003 V: 20032 VI: 20042 VIII: 20250 IX: 20017 20038 20041 30892 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30174 30230 30348 30788 31194 31279 32586 XII: 30038 30157 30163 30191 30346 30509 30517 30826 30829 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30184 30895 31047 31446 31451 31502 31604 32676 32726 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30842 31093 31342 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30723 30954 31823 32886 XVI: 30335 31414 32737 || Corr.: 30233^c?
- →**A_{mat.12.43}** group, attesting to οταν δε το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθι απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ ευρισκει (4): X: 31110 31582 XI: 31192 XII: 30022

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και μη ευρισκον (2): XI: 30700 XIV: 31043
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθει απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ ευρισκει (2): XIII: 30273 31515
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχετε δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ ευρισκει (2): IV: 20001 XIV: 31574
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ group, attesting to οταν δε το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δια ανυδρων τοπον ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ ευρισκει (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ group, attesting to οταν το ακαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθη απο του ανθρωπου διερχεται δι ανυδρων τοπων ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ ευρισκει (2): XI: 30150 XVII: 31063

Apparatus

1. οταν] (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.43}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20035
 X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
 30740 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061

- [?]ταν: XVI: 32597

2. δε] (98/101) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.43}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20035 X:
 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- δ[?]: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: →F_{mat.12.43}

3. το] (100/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 VI: 20035
X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455
XIII: 30233 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- ο: XVI: 30061

4. ακαθαρτον] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 X: 20033
XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295
30544 30579 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661 31675
32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- ακαθαρτον: XIII: 30792
- ακα[?]: VI: 20035

5. πνευμα] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 VI: 20035
X: 20033 XI: 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295
30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661
31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- τον πνευμα: XI: 30124
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30738

6. εξελθη] (90/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43}
→E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || X: 20033 XI: 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279
30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- εξελθ[?]: VI: 20035
- εξελθει: →C_{mat.12.43} || XVI: 30061
- εξελθηι: →A_{mat.12.43} || XI: 30124

- εξελθοι: XIII: 40950
- εξηλθη: V: 20005

7. απο] (97/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 X:
20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 XIII: 30233 30544
30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31675
32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: VI: 20035
- εκ: XII: 31455 XIII: 30295 XIV: 31661

8. του] (99/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 X:
20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30295
30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- [?]: VI: 20035
- either missing or lacuna: XIII: 30233

9. ανθρωπου] (101/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →D_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 VI: 20035
X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233
30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740
31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

10. διερχεται] (93/101) →unanimous_{mat.12.43} →A_{mat.12.43} →B_{mat.12.43}
→C_{mat.12.43} →E_{mat.12.43} →F_{mat.12.43} || V: 20005 X: 20033 XI: 30124
40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30544 30579 30792 31289
32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- —ρχεται: XIII: 30295
- διερχετα[?]: VI: 20035
- διερχετε: →D_{mat.12.43} || XI: 31579 XIII: 31780
- πορευεται: XIV: 32188
- either missing or lacuna: XIV: 31675

11. $\delta\iota]$ (96/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.43}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 XII:
 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[\text{?}]$: VI: 20035
- $\delta\epsilon$: XI: 40773
- $\delta\iota\alpha$: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.43} \parallel XIV: 32188

12. $\alpha\nu\sigma\delta\rho\omega\nu]$ (96/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.43}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 X: 20033
 XI: 30124 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30544
 30792 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735
 XVI: 30061 32597

- $[\text{?}]\delta\rho\omega\nu$: VI: 20035
- $\alpha\nu\sigma\iota\delta\rho\omega\nu$: XIII: 30579
- $\alpha\nu\sigma\delta[\text{?}]$: XIII: 31289
- $\alpha\nu\sigma\delta\rho\omega\nu$: XI: 31579
- $\alpha\nu\sigma\delta\rho\omega$: XIII: 32766

13. $\tau\omicron\pi\omega\nu]$ (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.43}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 X: 20033
 XI: 30124 40773 XII: 30279 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30544 30579 30792
 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661 31675 XV: 30735
 XVI: 30061 32597

- $\tau\omicron\pi\omega\nu$: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.43} \parallel XI: 31579 40387 XII: 30828
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

14. $\zeta\eta\tau\omicron\upsilon\nu]$ (94/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.43}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.43} $\rightarrow F$ _{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 X: 20033
 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30544
 30579 30792 31289 31780 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31661 32188 XVI: 30061

- $\zeta\eta[\text{?}]$: VI: 20035
- $\zeta\eta\tau\omicron[\text{?}]$: XII: 30279

- ζητον: XV: 30735
- ζητων: XIII: 32766 XIV: 30740 31675 XVI: 32597

15. αναπαυσιν] (100/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.43}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035
 X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233
 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661
 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

- αναπασιν: XIII: 30295

16. και] (101/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.43}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035
 X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233
 30295 30544 30579 30792 31289 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
 30740 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 30061 32597

17. ουχ] (95/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.43}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.43} \parallel V: 20005 XI: 30124 31579
 40387 40773 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 30792 31289
 31780 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061
 32597

- μη: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.43} \parallel XIII: 30544 XV: 30735
- ου[?]: VI: 20035
- ουκ: X: 20033

18. ευρισκει] (90/101) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.43}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.43} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.43} \parallel X: 20033 XI: 30124 31579 40773
 XII: 30279 30828 31455 XIII: 30233 30295 30579 31289 31780 32766 40950
 XIV: 30738 30740 31675 32188 XVI: 32597

- [?]σκει: VI: 20035
- ευρεισκει: V: 20005
- ευρικ: XVI: 30061
- ευρισκει σχολαζοντα: XIV: 30222
- ευρισκη: XIII: 30792 XIV: 31661

- ευρισκον: $\rightarrow \mathbf{B}_{\text{mat.12.43}}$ || XV: 30735
- ευρισκων: XIII: 30544
- ευρον: XI: 40387

Verse 12:44

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ λεγει² επιστρεψω³ εις⁴ τον⁵ οικον⁶ μου⁷
οθεν⁸ εξηλθον⁹ και¹⁰ ελθον¹¹ ευρισκει¹² σχολαζοντα¹³
σεσαρωμενον¹⁴ και¹⁵ κεκοσμημενον¹⁶

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	19	IV: 20003 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31110 40770 XI: 31192 31194 XII: 30829 XIII: 30295 31502 31604 40950 XIV: 30016 30035 31093 31675 32786 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30061^c? 30174^c?

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁷	6	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20041 ^c ? 30013 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30788 ^c ? 31780 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁸⁸	98	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the

⁸⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁸⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (19) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: V.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
λεγει	V
επιστρεψω	V
εις	IV
τον	IV
οικον	IV
μου	IV
οθεν	V
εξηλθον	IV
και	IV
ελθον	V
ευρισκει	IV
σχολαζοντα	IV
σεσαρωμενον	V

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
κεκοσμημενον	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 58 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.44} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (16): V: 20032 IX: 20017 20041 X: 32193 XI: 30230 XII: 30022 30509 31190 XIII: 30579 31451 32676 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.44} **group**, attesting to τότε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (10): X: 20033 30067 XI: 30700 XII: 30157 31273 31455 XIII: 30895 31289 XIV: 31342 31574
- →**B**_{mat.12.44} **group**, attesting to τότε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα και σεσαρωμενον

και κεκοσμημενον (8): VI: 20043 XIII: 30118 30233 XIV: 30209 31534 XV: 30723 32886 || Corr.: 30061^c?

- →C_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει υποστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (6): VI: 20042 XII: 30038 30826 30930 30983 XIV: 31661
- →D_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει υποστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα και σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (4): XI: 30348 31279 XIII: 30184 || Corr.: 30174^c?
- →E_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει εις τον οικον μου επιστρεψω οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα και σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (2): X: 31424 XI: 40773
- →F_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα και σεσαρωμενον (2): XIV: 30842 32188
- →G_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολασαντα σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (2): XIII: 30333 XVI: 30423
- →H_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον και κοσμημενον (2): XI: 30150 XIII: 31515
- →I_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει υποστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (2): X: 31582 XII: 30001
- →J_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει εις τον οικον μου επιστρεψω οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα και σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (2): XII: 30517 XV: 30954
- →K_{mat.12.44} group, attesting to τότε λεγει επιστρεψω εις τον οικον μου οθεν εξηλθον και ελθων ευρισκει σχολαζοντα και σεσαρωμενον και κεκοσμημενον (2): XII: 30191 XIII: 31047

Apparatus

1. $\tau\omicron\tau\epsilon]$ (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ || IV: 20001 VI:
 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586
 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30273 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV:
 30222 30738 XV: 30130 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30544 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

2. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\epsilon\iota]$ (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ || VI: 20035 VIII:
 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII:
 30163 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273
 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222
 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 30335 32597

- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\eta$: XII: 30279
- $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\iota$: IV: 20001
- *either missing or lacuna*: XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

3. $\epsilon\pi\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\psi\omega]$ (65/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.44}}$ || VIII: 20250 IX:
 30565 XI: 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30863 40211 XIII: 30792
 31446 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735
 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- $[\text{?}]$: XIII: 32831
- $\epsilon[\text{?}]$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon\pi\iota[\text{?}]\tau\epsilon\psi\omega$: XII: 31528
- $\epsilon\pi\iota\sigma\tau\epsilon\psi\omega$: XIII: 30004 30273
- $\upsilon\pi\omicron\sigma\tau\epsilon\psi\alpha\tau\omega$: XII: 30346

- υποστρεψω: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.44}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30828 XIII: 30013 30059 30544 31689 32726
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20035

4. εις] (94/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 XIV: 30222 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- [?]ς: XIII: 32831
- ος: XIII: 30013
- πρως: XIV: 30738 XV: 30130

5. τον] (97/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- [?]: VI: 20035

6. οικον] (95/98) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.44}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.44}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.44}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- [?]ικον: IX: 30565
- οικον: XIII: 30013

- τοπον: XII: 40211

7. μου] (98/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.44} →A_{mat.12.44} →B_{mat.12.44}
→C_{mat.12.44} →D_{mat.12.44} →E_{mat.12.44} →F_{mat.12.44} →G_{mat.12.44}
→H_{mat.12.44} →I_{mat.12.44} →J_{mat.12.44} →K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 VI:
20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586
40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013
30059 30273 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV:
30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

8. οθεν] (92/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.44} →A_{mat.12.44} →B_{mat.12.44}
→C_{mat.12.44} →D_{mat.12.44} →F_{mat.12.44} →G_{mat.12.44} →H_{mat.12.44}
→I_{mat.12.44} →K_{mat.12.44} || VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI:
30124 30174 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30279 30346 30828 30863
31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544 30792 31446 31689
31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- [?] οθεν: VI: 20035
- επιστρεψω οθεν: →E_{mat.12.44} →J_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001

9. εξηλθον] (97/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.44} →A_{mat.12.44} →B_{mat.12.44}
→C_{mat.12.44} →D_{mat.12.44} →E_{mat.12.44} →F_{mat.12.44} →G_{mat.12.44}
→H_{mat.12.44} →I_{mat.12.44} →J_{mat.12.44} →K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 VI:
20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586
40387 XII: 30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059
30273 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV:
30222 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- εξηλθων: XII: 30163

10. και] (96/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.44} →A_{mat.12.44} →B_{mat.12.44}
→C_{mat.12.44} →D_{mat.12.44} →E_{mat.12.44} →F_{mat.12.44} →G_{mat.12.44}
→H_{mat.12.44} →I_{mat.12.44} →J_{mat.12.44} →K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 VI:
20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273

30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222
30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- $\kappa[?]$: X: 31421
- $\kappa\alpha\nu$: XI: 32586

11. $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu]$ (44/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow G_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow I_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow J_{mat.12.44} \parallel IX: 30565 XI: 32586
XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 30273 32766 XIV: 31043 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061

- $\epsilon\alpha\nu$: XI: 30124 XII: 30163 XIII: 32680
- $\epsilon\lambda[?]$: VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta[?]$: XIII: 32831
- $\eta\lambda\theta\omicron\nu$: XIII: 30059
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow E_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow K_{mat.12.44} \parallel IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 X: 31421 XI:
30174 30788 31579 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863 31528 40211 XIII:
30013 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32726 XIV: 30222 30738 XV:
30130 XVI: 30335 32597

12. $\epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota]$ (43/98) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow G_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow I_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow J_{mat.12.44} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035
XII: 30828 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 32766 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $[?]\nu$: XV: 30735
- $[?]\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota$: XIII: 32831
- $\epsilon\iota\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta$: XIV: 31043
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\epsilon\upsilon\rho\epsilon\iota$: XII: 30163
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\epsilon\iota$: XI: 30124
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\eta$: XVI: 30335
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\epsilon\upsilon\rho\eta\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota$: XI: 31579
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\epsilon\upsilon\rho\iota\sigma\kappa\epsilon\iota$: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow K_{mat.12.44} \parallel VIII: 20250 XI: 30174 40387 XII: 30279 30346 30863
31528 40211 XIII: 30013 30544 30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726
XIV: 30222 30738 XV: 30130 XVI: 32597

- ευ[?]ει: IX: 30565
- ευρηση: XI: 32586
- ευρων ευρισκει: XI: 30788

13. σχολαζοντα] (90/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.44} →A_{mat.12.44} →B_{mat.12.44}
→C_{mat.12.44} →D_{mat.12.44} →E_{mat.12.44} →F_{mat.12.44} →H_{mat.12.44}
→I_{mat.12.44} →J_{mat.12.44} →K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII:
20250 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30174 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163
30346 30828 30863 31528 40211 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30544
30792 31446 31689 31780 32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 XV:
30130 XVI: 30061 30335

- σχολ[?]ζοντα: XV: 30555
- σχολαζο[?]: IX: 30565
- σχολαζονται: XII: 30279
- σχολασαντα: →G_{mat.12.44}
- τον ανθρωπον σχολαζοντα: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735
- χολαζοντα: XVI: 32597

14. σεσαρωμενον] (55/98) →unanimous_{mat.12.44} →A_{mat.12.44} →C_{mat.12.44}
→G_{mat.12.44} →H_{mat.12.44} →I_{mat.12.44} || VI: 20035 XI: 30124 30174 30788
32586 XII: 30163 30346 40211 XIII: 30013 31446 31689 31780 32680 32766
XV: 30130 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?] σεσαρωμενον: VIII: 20250
- και σεσαρ[?]: X: 31421
- και σεσαρομενον: XIII: 32726
- και σεσαρωμενον: →B_{mat.12.44} →D_{mat.12.44} →E_{mat.12.44}
→F_{mat.12.44} →J_{mat.12.44} →K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 XI: 31579 XII:
31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30544 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV: 30555
30735 XVI: 30061
- σεσαρομενον: XI: 40387 XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 30792
- σεσαρωμ[?]νον: IX: 30565
- σεσαρωμ[?]ον: XIII: 32831
- σεσταραμενον: XII: 30279
- either missing or lacuna: XII: 30863

15. $\kappa\alpha\iota$] (89/98) \rightarrow unanimous \rightarrow A_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow H_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow I_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow J_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII:
20250 IX: 30565 X: 31421 XI: 30124 30788 31579 32586 40387 XII: 30163
30279 30346 30828 30863 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 31780
32680 32726 32766 32831 XIV: 30738 31043 XV: 30130 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 30335 32597

- $\kappa\epsilon$: XII: 40211 XIII: 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow F_{mat.12.44} || XI: 30174 XIII: 30544
30792 31446 XIV: 30222

16. $\kappa\epsilon\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron$] (80/98) \rightarrow unanimous \rightarrow A_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.44}
 \rightarrow I_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow J_{mat.12.44} \rightarrow K_{mat.12.44} || IV: 20001 VIII: 20250 IX:
30565 X: 31421 XI: 30174 30788 31579 32586 XII: 30279 31528 40211 XIII:
30059 30792 31446 31689 32680 32726 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 XV:
30130 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335

- $\kappa\alpha\iota\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron$: XIII: 31780
- $\kappa\epsilon$ [?] $\sigma\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron$: VI: 20035
- $\kappa\epsilon\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron$: XII: 30163 XIII: 30004 30273 32766 XVI: 32597
- $\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron$: \rightarrow H_{mat.12.44} || XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30828 XIII:
30013
- $\kappa\omicron\sigma\mu\eta\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\omega\omicron$: XII: 30346
- $\sigma\epsilon\sigma\alpha\rho\omega\mu\epsilon\nu\omicron\omega\omicron$: XII: 30863
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow F_{mat.12.44} || XIII: 30544

Verse 12:45

Byz^{RP}: τοτε¹ πορευεται² και³ παραλαμβανει⁴ μεθ⁵
 εαυτου⁶ επτα⁷ ετερα⁸ πνευματα⁹ πονηροτερα¹⁰
 εαυτου¹¹ και¹² εισελθοντα¹³ κατοικει¹⁴ εκει¹⁵ και¹⁶
 γινεται¹⁷ τα¹⁸ εσχατα¹⁹ του²⁰ ανθρωπου²¹ εκεινου²²
 χειρονα²³ των²⁴ πρωτων²⁵ ουτως²⁶ εσται²⁷ και²⁸ τη²⁹
 γενεα³⁰ ταυτη³¹ τη³² πονηρα³³

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	115	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	22	VI: 20042 IX: 20017 20041 X: 30067 XI: 30150 30230 30700 31279 32586 40773 XII: 30279 30826 31455 XIII: 30004 30233 30273 30544 30792 31780 32726 XIV: 30209 31574

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁸⁹	6	Corr.: 20003 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30061 ^{c?} 30333 ^{c?} 30863 ^{c?} 32766 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁰	93	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

⁸⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (115) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (22) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
τοτε	IV
πορευεται	IV
και	IV
παραλαμβανει	IV
μεθ	IV
εαυτου	IV
επτα	IV
ετερα	IV
πνευματα	IV
πονηροτερα	IV
εαυτου	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εισελθοντα	IV
κατοικει	IV
εκει	IV
και	IV
γινεται	VI
τα	IV
εσχατα	IV
του	IV
ανθρωπου	IV
εκεινου	IV
χειρονα	IV
των	IV
πρωτων	IV
ουτως	IV
εσται	IV
και	IV
τη	IV
γενεα	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ταυτη	IV
τη	IV
πονηρα	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 38 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (55) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.45} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (16): VI: 20043 IX: 30892 X: 20033 32193 XII: 30191 XIII: 30118 30895 31047 31451 31502 XIV: 30035 XV: 32886 XVI: 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A**_{mat.12.45} **group**, attesting to τότε πορευεται και παραλαμβανει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και τη γενεα τη πονηρα ταυτη (5): XI: 31194 XII: 31190 XIII: 32676 XV: 30954 31823

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και λαμβανει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα (5): XII: [30038](#) XIV: [30842](#) [31342](#) XV: [30130](#) [30723](#)
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και παραλαμβάνει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηραι (4): X: [31582](#) XI: [31192](#) XII: [30001](#) [30022](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και λαμβανει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα (2): XI: [31579](#) XII: [30829](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και παραλαμβάνει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα (2): IV: [20003](#) V: [20032](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και παραλαμβάνει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα (2): XIII: [31446](#) XIV: [31093](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ group, attesting to τότε πορευεται και λαμβανει μεθ εαυτου επτα ετερα πνευματα πονηροτερα εαυτου και εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα του ανθρωπου εκεινου χειρονα των πρωτων ουτως εσται και εν τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα (2): XII: [31528](#) XIV: [30016](#)

Apparatus

1. **τοτε]** (90/93) \rightarrow unanimous \rightarrow A \rightarrow B
 \rightarrow C \rightarrow D \rightarrow E \rightarrow F \rightarrow G \parallel
mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424
 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30517
 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295
 30333 30579 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
 30061 30335 30423 32597

- και τοτε: XII: 30509
- το[?]: IX: 30565
- τοτ[?]: XIII: 31289

2. **πορευεται]** (84/93) \rightarrow unanimous \rightarrow A \rightarrow B
 \rightarrow C \rightarrow D \rightarrow E \rightarrow F \rightarrow G \parallel V:
mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45
 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348
 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828 30930 30983 31273 XIII:
 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31689 32680 32766
 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188
 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- [?]ευεται: IX: 30565
- [?]ρευεται: VI: 20035
- πορευ[?]: X: 31421
- πορευετε: IV: 20001 XI: 40387 XII: 40211 XIII: 31604 XVI: 32597
- πορευται: XII: 30863

3. **και]** (90/93) \rightarrow unanimous \rightarrow A \rightarrow B
 \rightarrow C \rightarrow D \rightarrow E \rightarrow F \rightarrow G \parallel
mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45 mat.12.45
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110
 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346
 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950

XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 40211 XVI: 30423

4. παραλαμβανει] (63/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} || V: 20005 VIII: 20250 X:
 31110 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30157 30346 30517 30828 30930
 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 31289 31515 31604 31689
 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30735
 XVI: 30335 30423

- [?]λαμβανει: X: 31421
- [?]ραλαμβανει: IX: 30565
- λαμβανει: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} || X: 31424 XI:
 30348 XII: 30509 30863 XIII: 30184 XIV: 30738 30740 31534 32188
 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 32597
- λαμβαννει: XIII: 30579
- παραλαμ[?]νει: VI: 20035
- παραλαμβανη: XI: 40387
- παραλαμβανι: IV: 20001 IX: 20038
- παραλαμβαννει: XII: 30163 XIII: 30059

5. μεθ] (93/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421
 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346
 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV:
 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

6. εαυτου] (93/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} || IV:
 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421
 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346

30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV:
 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

7. **επτα]** (74/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 VIII:
 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30788
 40387 XII: 30346 30509 30517 30828 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
 30059 30295 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 30740 31534 31675 32188 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?] επ[?]α: XIV: 31043
- [?] επτα: VI: 20035
- ετερα επ[?]: X: 31421
- ετερα επτα: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} || XI: 30348 XII: 30163 XIII:
 30333 XIV: 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423
- ετερα ζ: XIII: 30184
- ετερα πνευματα επτα: XII: 30157
- και: XII: 30863

8. **ετερα]** (72/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 X:
 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30788 40387 XII: 30346 30509 30517
 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30295 30579
 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30738 30740
 31534 31675 32188 XVI: 30335 32597

- ε[?]ρα: VIII: 20250
- ετε[?]: IX: 30565
- ετερ[?]: XIV: 30222
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} || VI: 20035
 X: 31421 XI: 30348 XII: 30157 30163 XIII: 30184 30333 XIV: 31043
 31661 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423

9. **πνευματα]** (80/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} || IV:

20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 X: 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124
30174 30348 40387 XII: 30346 30509 30517 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30059
30184 30295 30333 31289 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 30335 30423 32597

- [?]ματα: X: 31421
- δαιμονια: XIV: 31675
- πν[?]: IX: 30565
- πνευμα: IX: 20038 XI: 30788 XII: 30828 30863 30930 XIII: 30013
30579 31515
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30157 30163

10. πονηροτερα] (77/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 40770 XI: 30124
30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30930 40211
XIII: 30013 30184 30295 30579 31289 31604 32680 32766 32831 XIV: 30222
31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- [?]: XIII: 30333
- [?]ηροτερα: IX: 30565
- πον[?]τερα: VI: 20035
- πονηρωτερα: X: 31424 XII: 30828 30863 30983 31273 XIII: 30059
31515 31689 40950 XIV: 30738 30740
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

11. εαυτου] (85/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV:
20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770
XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828
30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333
30579 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738
31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30423

- αυτου: V: 20005 XI: 40387 XIII: 31289 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335 32597
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

12. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (92/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} G \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424
 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509
 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950
 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- $[\text{?}]$: X: 31421

13. $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\alpha]$ (71/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} G \parallel$ IV:
 20001 V: 20005 X: 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30157 30163
 30509 30517 30930 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 31515 31604 32680 32766
 32831 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555
 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423

- $[\text{?}]\theta\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$: X: 31421
- $\epsilon[\text{?}]\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$: VIII: 20250
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon[\text{?}]\tau\alpha$: VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron[\text{?}]\alpha$: IX: 30565
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau[\text{?}]$: XIII: 31289
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\eta$: XIII: 30295
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\omicron\varsigma$: XII: 30863 XIV: 30740 XVI: 32597
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu$: XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30346 30828 30983 XIII: 30013
31689
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\epsilon\lambda\theta\omega\nu\tau\alpha$: XII: 40211 XIII: 30579 40950
- $\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$: XII: 31273
- $\eta\epsilon\lambda\theta\omicron\nu\tau\alpha$: IX: 20038

14. $\kappa\alpha\tau\omicron\iota\kappa\epsilon\iota]$ (86/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.45}} G \parallel$ V:
 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124
 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930
 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604

31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31661
31675 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- [?]ατοικει: XIV: 31534
- κατεικει: XII: 30346
- κατικει: XIV: 32188
- κατοιικ[?]: VIII: 20250
- κατοιικεις: XII: 30983
- κατοιικι: IV: 20001
- κατοιικου: XIII: 30295

15. εκει] (88/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} ||
 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 40770 XI: 30124
 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828 30863
 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289
 31515 31604 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043
 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
 32597

- εκ[?]: IX: 30565
- εκι: IV: 20001
- εν: X: 31424 XIII: 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30983

16. και] (90/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.45}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow F_{mat.12.45} \rightarrow G_{mat.12.45} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421
 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509
 30517 30828 30863 30930 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295
 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
 30061 30335 30423 32597

- αυτω και: XII: 30983 XIII: 31689
- τω ανθρωπω εκεινω και: X: 31424

17. γινεται] (84/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IX: 20038 30565 X:
31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163
30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
30184 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950
XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- γεινεται: →E_{mat.12.45} || V: 20005
- γι[?]ται: VI: 20035
- γινετα[?]: X: 31421
- γινετε: IV: 20001 XII: 30346
- γινονται: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: VIII: 20250

18. τα] (90/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45} →C_{mat.12.45}
→D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348
30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983
31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604
32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675
32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] τα: VIII: 20250
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31689

19. εσχατα] (87/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV:
20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31424 XI: 30124 30174
30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930
30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31515
31604 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534
31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- [?]χατα: IX: 30565 X: 31421
- αισχατα: V: 20005

- εσχ[?]τα: X: 40770 XIII: 31289
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31689

20. του] (91/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} ||
IV: 20001 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424
40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509
30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV:
30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 30335 30423 32597

- [?]υ: XIV: 32188
- αὐτοῦ του: V: 20005

21. ἀνθρώπου] (92/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424
40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509
30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950
XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555
30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- οὐρανοῦ: IX: 20038

22. ἐκείνου] (89/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || V:
20005 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124
30174 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930
30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289
31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31043
31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
32597

- [?]νοῦ: VI: 20035
- ἐκείνου: IV: 20001

- *either missing or lacuna*: XI: 30348 XIV: 30738

23. χειρωνα] (75/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
 →C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || VI:
 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 40770 XI: 30174 30348 30788
 XII: 30157 30346 30509 30517 30828 30930 30983 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
 30333 30579 31289 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 31043 31534
 31675 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- τα εσχάτα χειρωνα: XIII: 31689
- χειρον: V: 20005 XI: 40387 XIII: 30295
- χειρον[?] [?]: X: 31421
- χειρωνα: X: 31424 XI: 30124 XII: 30163 30863 31273 40211 XIII:
31515 31604 32831 XIV: 30740 31661 32188
- χειρωνα: IV: 20001

24. των] (90/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
 →C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} ||
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31424
 40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509
 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184
 30333 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32766 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
 30061 30335 30423 32597

- αυτων: XIII: 30295
- τον των: XIII: 30579
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

25. πρωτων] (82/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
 →C_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174
 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273
 40211 XIII: 30059 30184 30333 30579 31289 31604 31689 32680 32766
 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 XV: 30555
 30735 XVI: 30335 30423 32597

- [?]ρωτων: XIV: 32786
- πρ: XVI: 30061
- πρ[?]: VI: 20035
- πρωτων: XIII: 31515 XIV: 32188
- πρωτον: →D_{mat.12.45} || XII: 30163 30346 XIII: 30013
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30295

26. ουτως] (90/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV:
20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424
40770 XI: 30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509
30517 30828 30863 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295
30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30222
30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI:
30061 30335 30423 32597

- ου[?]: IX: 30565
- ουτος: XII: 30930
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

27. εστα] (89/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →F_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || VI:
20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30124 30174
30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930
30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289
31515 31604 31689 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043
31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423
32597

- [?]αι: IX: 30565
- εστε: IV: 20001 V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

28. κα] (85/93) →unanimous_{mat.12.45} →A_{mat.12.45} →B_{mat.12.45}
→C_{mat.12.45} →D_{mat.12.45} →E_{mat.12.45} →G_{mat.12.45} || IV: 20001 V:
20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI:
30124 30174 30348 30788 40387 XII: 30157 30163 30346 30509 30517 30828

30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30333 31515
 31604 31689 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534
 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- $\kappa[?]$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ XIII: 30295 30579 31289
 32766 XIV: 31661

29. $\tau\eta]$ (81/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.45}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035 VIII: 20250 IX:
 20038 30565 X: 31110 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30157 30163
 30346 30509 30517 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32831 XIV: 30222
 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
 30335 30423 32597

- $\epsilon\nu\tau\eta$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ XIII: 40950 XIV: 32188
- $\tau\eta\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ XI: 30124 30174 30788
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

30. $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha]$ (81/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.45}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005
 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31424 40770 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30157
 30163 30346 30509 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32831
 40950 XIV: 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV:
 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- $\gamma[?]$: X: 31421
- $\gamma\epsilon[?]$: VI: 20035
- $\gamma\epsilon\nu\epsilon\alpha\iota$: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

31. $\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\eta]$ (73/93) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.45} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.45}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035
 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30157

30163 30346 30509 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013
 30059 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32831 40950 XIV:
 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061
 30423 32597

- ταυτηι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30788
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ X: 40770 XII: 30517 XIII:
 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI: 30335

32. τη] (82/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.45}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035
 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30348 40387 XII: 30157
 30163 30346 30509 30828 30863 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059
 30184 30295 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32831 40950 XIV:
 30222 30738 30740 31043 31534 31661 31675 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735
 XVI: 30061 30335 30423 32597

- τ[?]: IX: 30565
- τηι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30788 XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

33. πονηρα] (71/93) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.45}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.45}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 VI: 20035
 VIII: 20250 IX: 20038 X: 31421 31424 XI: 30348 XII: 30157 30163 30346
 30509 30828 30930 30983 31273 40211 XIII: 30013 30059 30184 30295
 30333 30579 31289 31515 31604 31689 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30738
 30740 31043 31534 31661 32188 32786 XV: 30555 30735 XVI: 30061 30423
 32597

- [?]ηρα: IX: 30565
- αναισχυντω και πονηρα: XII: 30863
- πονηρα ταυτη: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ X: 40770 XIV: 30222 31675 XVI:
 30335
- πονηρα ταυτηι: XII: 30517
- πονηραι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.45}} \parallel$ X: 31110 XI: 30124 30174 30788
- πωνηρα: XI: 40387
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 32766

Verse 12:46

Byz^{RP}: ἐτι¹ δε² αὐτοῦ³ λαλουντος⁴ τοις⁵ οχλοῖς⁶ ἰδοῦ⁷
 ἡ⁸ μητὴρ⁹ καὶ¹⁰ οἱ¹¹ ἀδελφοὶ¹² αὐτοῦ¹³ εἰστηκεισαν¹⁴
 ἐξω¹⁵ ζητούντες¹⁶ αὐτῷ¹⁷ λαλῆσαι¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	6	VI: 20043 XI: 30174 XIII: 31451 XIV: 31043 XV: 30130 30735
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	VI: 20035 (1626 162)

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹¹	7	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 20003 ^c ? 20038 ^c ? 30163 ^c ? 30335 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹²	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁹¹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹²The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (6) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (0).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IX.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ετι	IV
δε	V
αυτου	IV
λαλουντος	IV
τοις	IV
οχλοις	IV
ιδου	IV
η	IV
μητηρ	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
αδελφοι	IV
αυτου	IV
ειστηκεισαν	V
εξω	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ζητουντες	IV
αυτω	IV
λαλησαι	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 67 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (40) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- \rightarrow **unanimous_{mat.12.46}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (31): IX: 20017 20041 X: 31110 32193 XI: 30150 30230 31194 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30930 31190 40211 XIII: 30004 30118 30233 30544 30895 31289 31502 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 31534 32786 XV: 30723 32886 XVI: 30372 30423 31414 32737
- \rightarrow **A_{mat.12.46}** group, attesting to ετι δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκησαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι (6): XI: 30348 31579 XII: 31528 XIII: 30059 32831 XIV: 30016

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ αυτου και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκησαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι (5): XI: 31279 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 31515 XIV: 31342
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ αυτου και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι (5): XII: 30157 XIII: 31047 31446 32726 XIV: 30738
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ιστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι (5): V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 20033 XII: 31273 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες λαλησαι αυτωι (4): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30517 30826
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες αυτωι λαλησαι (3): X: 31582 XII: 30001 30022
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι (3): XIII: 32676 XIV: 31574 XVII: 31063
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ δε αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ειστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες λαλησαι αυτω (3): XII: 30346 30983 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ group, attesting to $\epsilon\tau\iota$ αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου ιστηκεισαν εξω ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι (2): IV: 20003 XII: 30279

Apparatus

1. $\epsilon\tau\iota]$ (98/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}}$

$\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31421
 31424 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013
 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222
 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335

- [?]_ι: IX: 30565
- [?]_{τι}: XVI: 32597
- ετη: XII: 30163 XIII: 30792
- λαλουντος: V: 20005 IX: 30892
- τω: X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950

2. δε] (84/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$
 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X: 30067 XI: 30700 31192 40387 XII:
 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30333 30579 30792 31604 31689
 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 31093

- καιρω: X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 X:
 31421 31424 XI: 32586 XIII: 30013 30295 XIV: 30222 30740 31661
 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

3. αυτου] (103/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
 30892 X: 30067 31424 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30828
 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31689
 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30555
 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- αυτ[?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950

4. λαλουντος] (98/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31424
 XI: 30700 32586 40387 XII: 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273

30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222
30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- [?]λουντος: X: 31421
- [?]υν λαλουντος: XI: 31192
- εκεινω λαλουντος: X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950
- λ[?]ο[?]το[?]: IX: 30565
- λαψουντος: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 IX: 30892

5. τοις] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.46} →A_{mat.12.46} →B_{mat.12.46}
→C_{mat.12.46} →D_{mat.12.46} →E_{mat.12.46} →F_{mat.12.46} →G_{mat.12.46}
→H_{mat.12.46} →I_{mat.12.46} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
30892 X: 30067 31421 31424 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30163
30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31689
31780 32680 32766 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30555
XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- της: XIII: 30792
- του ιησου τοις: X: 40770 XI: 40773 XIII: 40950

6. οχλοις] (107/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.46} →A_{mat.12.46} →B_{mat.12.46}
→C_{mat.12.46} →D_{mat.12.46} →E_{mat.12.46} →F_{mat.12.46} →G_{mat.12.46}
→H_{mat.12.46} →I_{mat.12.46} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
30892 X: 30067 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792
31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661
31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

7. ιδου] (103/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.46} →A_{mat.12.46} →B_{mat.12.46}
→C_{mat.12.46} →D_{mat.12.46} →E_{mat.12.46} →F_{mat.12.46} →G_{mat.12.46}
→H_{mat.12.46} →I_{mat.12.46} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892
X: 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163
30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31689
31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV:
30555 XVI: 30335 32597

- [?]δου: XVI: 30061
- ιδο[?]: IX: 30565
- ιδου και: XIII: 30013
- και ιδου: X: 30067

8. η] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{C}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{F}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{H}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{I}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
 30892 X: 30067 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792
 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661
 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

9. μητηρ] (107/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{C}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{F}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{H}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{I}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
 30892 X: 30067 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773
 XII: 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792
 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661
 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

10. και] (90/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{F}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{H}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{I}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$
 IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30700
 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 30273 30295
 30333 30579 30792 31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31093
 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335

- αυτου και: $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{C}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ XII: 31455 XIII: 31689 XIV: 30740 31661 XVI: 32597
- κα[?]: IX: 30565
- κα[?] [?]: X: 31421

11. οι] (101/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{A}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{B}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{C}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{D}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{E}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{F}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{G}_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{H}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.46}} \text{I}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
 30892 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII:

30163 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30295 30792 31689 31780 32680 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
30335 32597

- [?]φοι: X: 31421
- η: XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 30579 31604
- ο[?]: XIII: 30333

12. αδελφοι] (104/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.46} →A_{mat.12.46} →B_{mat.12.46}
→C_{mat.12.46} →D_{mat.12.46} →E_{mat.12.46} →F_{mat.12.46} →G_{mat.12.46}
→H_{mat.12.46} →I_{mat.12.46} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
30892 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII:
30163 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 31689
31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV:
30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- αδελφῃ: XII: 30828 XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 31421

13. αυτου] (105/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.46} →A_{mat.12.46} →B_{mat.12.46}
→C_{mat.12.46} →D_{mat.12.46} →E_{mat.12.46} →F_{mat.12.46} →G_{mat.12.46}
→H_{mat.12.46} →I_{mat.12.46} || IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
30892 X: 30067 31421 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773
XII: 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792
31604 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675
32188 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- σου εξω εστηκασι ζητουντες σοι λαψησαι ο δε [?]κριθεις ειπεν
αυτου: XV: 30555
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 31689

14. ειστηκεισαν] (69/107) →unanimous_{mat.12.46} →C_{mat.12.46} →E_{mat.12.46}
→F_{mat.12.46} →G_{mat.12.46} →H_{mat.12.46} || V: 20005 IX: 30892 X: 30067
40770 XI: 31192 32586 XII: 30828 31455 XIII: 30013 30295 30333 30579
31689 40950 XIV: 31093 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 32597

- ει[?]ηκεισαν: IX: 30565

- εισηγειαν: XIII: 32766
- εισηγεσαν: XIV: 31661
- εισηγησαν: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ X: 31424 XI: 40387 40773
XIII: 31604 31780 XIV: 30740 XVI: 30335
- εισηγισαν: XIII: 30273
- εστηκασιν: XI: 30700 XIV: 30222
- ηστηκεισαν: XII: 30863
- ιστηγεισαν: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XIII: 30792
32680
- ιστηγησαν: X: 31421 XII: 30163
- ιστηγισαν: IV: 20001

15. εξω] (106/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IV: 20001 V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565
 30892 X: 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII:
 30163 30828 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792
 31604 31689 31780 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661
 31675 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- εξο: X: 31421

16. ζητουντες] (104/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 30565 30892 X:
 30067 31424 40770 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 40773 XII: 30163 30828
 30863 31455 XIII: 30013 30273 30333 30579 30792 31604 31689 31780
 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31093 31661 31675 32188 XV: 30555
 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- ζητο[?]: X: 31421
- ζητουντε: XIII: 30295
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

17. αυτω] (77/107) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}} \parallel$ IX: 30565 30892 X:

30067 31421 XII: 30163 XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30579 31604 31780 32766
40950 XIV: 30222 30740 31661 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- αυτον: XI: 40387 XIII: 30792 32680 XIV: 31093
- αυτου: XIV: 32188
- αυτωι: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ || XI: 30700 31192 32586 XII: 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ || IV: 20001 V:
20005 IX: 20038 X: 31424 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30828 30863 XIII:
30013 31689 XIV: 31675

18. λαλησαι] (87/107) $\rightarrow \text{unanimous}_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.46}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ || IX:
30892 X: 30067 31421 XI: 30700 31192 32586 40387 XII: 30163 31455
XIII: 30273 30295 30333 30579 30792 31604 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 XVI: 30061 30335 32597

- λαλη[?]ι: IX: 30565
- λαλησαι αυτω: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.46}}$ || V: 20005 X: 31424 40770 XI: 40773
XII: 30828 30863 XIII: 30013 31689 XIV: 31675
- λαλησαι αυτωι: $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.46}}$
- λαλησε αυτω: IX: 20038
- συ λαλησαι: XIII: 31780
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

Verse 12:47

Byz^{RP}: ειπεν¹ δε² τις³ αυτω⁴ ιδου⁵ η⁶ μητηρ⁷ σου⁸ και⁹
 οι¹⁰ αδελφοι¹¹ σου¹² εξω¹³ εστηκασιν¹⁴ ζητουντες¹⁵
 σοι¹⁶ λαλησαι¹⁷

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	11	IX: 30565 X: 31582 XII: 30022 30157 31190 40211 XIII: 30333 30895 32676 XIV: 31342 XV: 31823
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	0	None
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹³	8	Corr.: 20001 ^{c?} 20005 ^{c?} 30174 ^{c?} 30828 ^{c?} 31192 ^{c?} 31661 ^{c?} 31780 ^{c?} 32680 ^{c?}
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁴	96	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

⁹³These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁴The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (107) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (11) minus the fragmentary witnesses (o) plus the included corrected witnesses (o).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): v.
- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine texform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: v.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ειπεν	v
δε	v
τις	v
αυτω	v
ιδου	v
η	v
μητηρ	v
σου	v
και	v
οι	v
αδελφοι	v
σου	v
εξω	v
εστηκασιν	v
ζητουντες	v

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
σοι	V
λαλησαι	V

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 63 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.47} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (9): V: 20032 VI: 20042 20043 X: 20033 30067 32193 XI: 30174 XII: 30346 XIII: 30579
- →**A**_{mat.12.47} **group**, attesting to ειπε δε τις αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω εστηκασι ζητουντες σοι λαλησαι (38): XI: 30348 31194 XII: 30038 30191 30509 30829 30863 30983 XIII: 30118 30233 30544 31047 31289 31446 31451 31502 31689 32726 32831 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30738 30740 30842 31534 32786 XV: 30130 30555 30723 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 30423 31414 32737 XVII: 31063

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ group, attesting to ειπεν δε τις αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω εστηκασι ζητουντες σοι λαλησαι (7): IX: 20017 20041 X: 31110 XI: 32586 XII: 30163 XIII: 30184 31604
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ group, attesting to ειπεν δε τις αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εστηκασιν εξω ζητουντες σε ιδειν (4): X: 31424 40770 XI: 40773 XIV: 31675
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ group, attesting to ειπεν δε τις αυτωι ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω εστηκασιν ζητουντες σοι λαλησαι (3): XI: 30124 30788 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ group, attesting to ειπεν δε τις αυτωι ιδου η μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω εστηκασι ζητουντες σοι λαλησαι (2): XI: 30700 31192

Apparatus

1. ειπεν] (35/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.47} $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ || V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 XI: 31579 XII: 30001 30930 XIII: 30013 32766 40950 XV: 30954
 - [?]: VI: 20035
 - [?]ιπε: XV: 30735 XVI: 32597
 - ειπε: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ || X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30279 30517 30828 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 XIV: 31043 31574 32188
 - ιπεν: XIII: 31515
 - ο: XIII: 32680 XIV: 30222
2. δε] (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.47} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30930 31273 31455

31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950
 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

3. τις] (92/96) → unanimous_{mat.12.47} → A_{mat.12.47} → B_{mat.12.47} → C_{mat.12.47}
 → D_{mat.12.47} → E_{mat.12.47} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 30892 X: 31421 XI:
 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30517 30828 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32766 40950 XIV: 31043 31574
 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- α: XIII: 32680
- αποκριθεις: XIV: 30222
- της: IX: 20038
- either missing or lacuna: XII: 30279

4. αυτω] (86/96) → unanimous_{mat.12.47} → A_{mat.12.47} → B_{mat.12.47}
 → C_{mat.12.47} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279
 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30930 31273 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273
 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735
 30954 XVI: 32597

- αυτωι: → D_{mat.12.47} → E_{mat.12.47} || XII: 30001 30517 31455
- ειπε: XIV: 30222
- των: IX: 30892

5. ιδου] (91/96) → unanimous_{mat.12.47} → A_{mat.12.47} → B_{mat.12.47}
 → C_{mat.12.47} → D_{mat.12.47} → E_{mat.12.47} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 XI:
 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30517 30828 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII:
 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV:
 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?] [?]: VI: 20035
- δε τις αυτω: XIV: 30222
- μαθητων αυτου προς αυτον ιδου: IX: 30892
- τις ιδου: XII: 30279

6. $\eta]$ (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} E \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230$
 $31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII:$
 $30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222$
 $31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597$

- *either missing or lacuna:* VI: 20035

7. $\mu\eta\tau\eta\rho]$ (94/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} E \parallel V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X:$
 $31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 30930 31273$
 $31455 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766$
 $40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597$

- $[\eta]$ $\eta\tau\eta\rho$: VI: 20035
- $\mu\eta\rho$: XII: 31528

8. $\sigma\sigma\upsilon]$ (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} E \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:$
 $20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828$
 $30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792$
 $31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954$
 $XVI: 32597$

- *either missing or lacuna:* XI: 31579

9. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (96/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} E \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:$
 $20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517$
 $30828 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295$
 $30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735$
 $30954 XVI: 32597$

10. $\sigma\iota]$ (93/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} B \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} C$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.47}} E \parallel V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421$
 $XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30930 31273 31455 31528$

XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954

- η : XII: 30828 XIII: 30273 XVI: 32597

11. ἀδελφοι] (92/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.47}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.47} || V: 20005 IX: 20038 30892 X:
31421 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30930 31273 31455 31528
XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- ἀδελ[?]ι: VI: 20035
- ἀδελφῆ: XII: 30828 XIII: 30273
- δελφοι: XI: 31279

12. σου] (95/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.47}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.47} || V: 20005 VI: 20035 IX:
20038 30892 X: 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30517 30828
30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792
31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954
XVI: 32597

- [?]ου: XII: 30001

13. εξω] (85/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.47}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.47} || VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421
XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII:
30004 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 XIV: 31043 31574
32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- εἰστηκεισαν εξω: XIII: 40950
- εἰστηκασιν εξω: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.47} || XII: 30517 XIV: 30222 XV: 30954
- εἰστηκεισαν εξω: V: 20005
- *either missing or lacuna*: XII: 30001 XIII: 30013

14. εἰστηκασιν] (17/96) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.47} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.47} || IX: 20038
XII: 31273 XIII: 30059 31515 32766

- [?]ν: XII: 30828
- [?]σιν: X: 31421
- εἰστικασιν: XIV: 32188
- ἐστήκασι: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}} \parallel$ XI: 31279
31579 XII: 30001 30279 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 32680
XIV: 31043 31574 XV: 30735
- ἐστήκασι[?]: VI: 20035
- ἐστήκασοι: XI: 30230
- ἐστικασι: XII: 30930
- ἰστεικείσαν: XIII: 30792
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 30892 XII:
30517 XIII: 30013 40950 XIV: 30222 XV: 30954 XVI: 32597

15. ζήτηντες] (92/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}} \parallel$ V: 20005 IX: 20038 X: 31421
 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30517 30828 31273 31455 31528
 XIII: 30013 30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222
 31043 31574 32188 XV: 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- [?]τουντες: VI: 20035
- ζήτην: XIII: 30004
- ζήτηντε: XII: 30930
- ζήτηνσι: IX: 30892

16. σοι] (85/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}} \parallel$ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 30892 X: 31421
 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30828 30930 31273 31455 31528
 XIII: 30004 30013 30273 30792 31515 32680 40950 XIV: 30222 31574 32188
 XV: 30954 XVI: 32597

- λαλήσαι σοι: V: 20005
- σ[?]: XIII: 30295
- σ[?]ι: XIII: 32766
- σε: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}} \parallel$ XII: 30517 XIII: 30059 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735

17. λαλήσαι] (86/96) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.47}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.47}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.47}} \parallel$ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 X: 31421 XI: 30230

31279 31579 XII: 30001 30279 30930 31273 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30013
 30059 30295 30792 31515 32680 32766 40950 XIV: 30222 31043 32188 XV:
 30735 30954 XVI: 32597

- ιδειν: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.47}}$ || IX: 30892 XII: 30517
- λαλ[?]σαι: XII: 30828
- λαλεισαι: XIII: 30273
- λαλησαι ειπε δε τις αυτω ιδου η μητηρ σου: XIV: 31574
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005

Verse 12:48

Byz^{RP}: ο¹ δε² αποκριθεις³ ειπεν⁴ τω⁵ ειποντι⁶ αυτω⁷
 τισ⁸ εστιν⁹ η¹⁰ μητηρ¹¹ μου¹² και¹³ τινες¹⁴ εισιν¹⁵ οι¹⁶
 αδελφοι¹⁷ μου¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	3	XIII: 31289 32680 XVI: 31414
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	2	Corr.: 30279 ^c ? 31528 ^c ?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁵	2	Corr.: 20003 ^c ? 30233 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁶	113	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁹⁵These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁶The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (3) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (2).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: VI.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
ο	IV
δε	IV
αποκριθεις	IV
ειπεν	IV
τω	IV
ειποντι	VI
αυτω	IV
τις	IV
εστιν	IV
η	IV
μητηρ	IV
μου	IV
και	IV
τινες	IV
εισιν	IV
οι	IV
αδελφοι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
μου	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 80 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (33) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.48}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (15): VI: 20043 IX: 20017 20041 X: 32193 XII: 30346 30828 30930 31273 XIII: 30013 30579 31515 31604 32766 32831 || Corr.: 31528^c?
- →**A_{mat.12.48}** group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπε τω ειποντι αυτω τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου (34): XI: 30150 31194 XII: 30038 30157 30191 30509 30863 30983 40211 XIII: 30059 30118 30273 30295 30333 30544 30895 31689 32676 XIV: 30016 30035 30209 30222 30740 30842 31342 31574 31661 32786 XV: 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 30423 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**B_{mat.12.48}** group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπε τω ειποντι αυτω τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες οι αδελφοι μου (8): XI: 30348 XII: 30829 XIII: 31047 31446 XIV: 30738 31093 31534 XV: 30723

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν τωι ειποντι αυτωι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου (7): X: 31582 XI: 30124 30700 30788 31192 32586 XII: 30826
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν τω λεγοντι αυτωι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου (5): IV: 20001 X: 31424 40770 XIV: 31675 XV: 31823
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπε τω λεγοντι αυτωι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου (3): IX: 30892 XI: 40773 XV: 30954
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπε τω ειποντι αυτωι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες οι αδελφοι μου εισι (2): XV: 30555 XVI: 30061
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθης ειπεν τω ειποντι αυτωι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου (2): XI: 40387 XIII: 31780
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν τω ειποντι αυτωι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου (2): XI: 30174 XII: 30001
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ group, attesting to ο δε αποκριθεις ειπε τω ειποντι τις εστιν η μητηρ μου και τινες οι αδελφοι μου (2): XIII: 32726 || Corr.: 30279^c?

Apparatus

- ο] (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII:

30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]: VI: 20035

2. δε] (112/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.48} →A_{mat.12.48} →B_{mat.12.48}
→C_{mat.12.48} →D_{mat.12.48} →E_{mat.12.48} →F_{mat.12.48} →G_{mat.12.48}
→H_{mat.12.48} →I_{mat.12.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII:
30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]ε: VI: 20035

3. αποκριθεις] (106/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.48} →A_{mat.12.48} →B_{mat.12.48}
→C_{mat.12.48} →D_{mat.12.48} →E_{mat.12.48} →F_{mat.12.48} →H_{mat.12.48}
→I_{mat.12.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X:
20033 30067 31110 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30163 30517 31455 31528
XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV:
30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]θεις: X: 31421
- απ[?]ιθεις: XII: 30022
- αποκριθει[?]: IX: 30565
- αποκριθης: →G_{mat.12.48}
- ποκριθεις: XII: 31190
- either missing or lacuna: XII: 30279

4. ειπεν] (51/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.48} →C_{mat.12.48} →D_{mat.12.48}
→G_{mat.12.48} →H_{mat.12.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042
IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 XI: 31579 XII: 30022 30163 30517 31455 31528
XIII: 30004 30184 40950 XIV: 31043 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]πεν: IX: 30565
- ειπε: →A_{mat.12.48} →B_{mat.12.48} →E_{mat.12.48} →F_{mat.12.48} →I_{mat.12.48}
|| X: 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30279 31190 XIII: 30233
30792 31451 31502 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130

5. τω] (94/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.48} →A_{mat.12.48} →B_{mat.12.48}
→D_{mat.12.48} →E_{mat.12.48} →F_{mat.12.48} →G_{mat.12.48} →H_{mat.12.48}
→I_{mat.12.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X:
30067 31421 XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30163 30279 31190 XIII: 30004 30184
30233 30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130

- [?]: IX: 30565
- αυτω: XVI: 32597
- το: XI: 31579
- τωι: →C_{mat.12.48} || X: 31110 XII: 30022 30517 31455
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 X: 20033 XII: 31528 XIV: 31043
XV: 30735

6. ειποντι] (92/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.48} →A_{mat.12.48} →B_{mat.12.48}
→C_{mat.12.48} →F_{mat.12.48} →G_{mat.12.48} →H_{mat.12.48} →I_{mat.12.48} || VI:
20042 IX: 20038 X: 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 XII: 30022 30163
30279 31190 31455 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30792 31451 XIV: 32188 XV:
30130 XVI: 32597

- [?]γοντι: VI: 20035
- ει[?]οντι: IX: 30565
- ειποντη: XI: 31579
- ειπωντι: XIII: 40950
- λαλουντι: XIII: 31502
- λεγοντι: →D_{mat.12.48} →E_{mat.12.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20005 XII: 30517
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20032 X: 20033 XII: 31528 XIV: 31043
XV: 30735

7. αυτω] (94/113) →unanimous_{mat.12.48} →A_{mat.12.48} →B_{mat.12.48}
→D_{mat.12.48} →E_{mat.12.48} →F_{mat.12.48} →G_{mat.12.48} || IV: 20003 V: 20005
VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31421 XI: 30230 31279
31579 XII: 30163 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30792 31502 40950 XIV:
31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- αυτου: XIII: 30233
- αυτωι: →C_{mat.12.48} →H_{mat.12.48} || X: 31110 XII: 30022 30517
31455 XIII: 31451

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ || V: 20032 XII: 30279

8. $\tau\iota\varsigma]$ (110/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035
 20042 IX: 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII:
 30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- $\tau[?]\varsigma$: XIV: 31043
- $\tau\eta\varsigma$: IX: 20038
- $\tau\iota\nu\epsilon\varsigma$: XIII: 30792

9. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (106/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 31110 XI: 31579 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30517
 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30184 30233 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188
 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $[?]\nu$: XI: 30230
- $\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota\nu$: XIII: 30792
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau[?]$: VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\eta\nu$: XIII: 30004
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: X: 30067 XI: 31279

10. $\eta]$ (106/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}}$ || IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20042
 IX: 20038 30565 X: 31110 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30163 30279 30517 31190
 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043
 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- $[?]$: VI: 20035 X: 31421 XII: 30022
- *either missing or lacuna*: X: 20033 30067 XI: 31279 XIV: 32188

11. $\mu\eta\tau\eta\rho]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035
20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579
XII: 30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

12. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035
20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579
XII: 30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

13. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (107/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 VI: 20035 20042 X: 20033
30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30279 30517 31190
31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30792 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188
XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- [?]: IX: 30565
- η : V: 20005 20032 IX: 20038 XII: 30163 XIII: 31451

14. $\tau\iota\nu\epsilon\varsigma]$ (108/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 IX: 30565
X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30163
30279 30517 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30792 31451 31502
40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30735 XVI: 32597

- $\tau\eta\nu\epsilon\varsigma$: IX: 20038
- $\tau\iota\nu\epsilon$ [?]: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20042 XII: 31455 XV: 30130

15. $\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota\nu]$ (90/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V:

20005 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31579 XII: 30022
30163 30517 31190 31528 XIII: 30004 30233 30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV:
32188 XVI: 32597

- $[?]$ _{lv}: VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\iota[?]$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ V:
20032 VI: 20042 XI: 31279 XII: 30279 31455 XIII: 30184 XIV: 31043
XV: 30130 30735

16. $\omicron\iota]$ (113/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035
20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 31421 XI: 30230 31279 31579
XII: 30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

17. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\iota]$ (112/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ IV: 20003 V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035
20042 IX: 20038 30565 X: 20033 30067 31110 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII:
30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455 31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233
30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188 XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron[?]$: X: 31421

18. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (108/113) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.48}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.48}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 X: 20033 30067
31110 XI: 30230 31279 31579 XII: 30022 30163 30279 30517 31190 31455
31528 XIII: 30004 30184 30233 30792 31451 31502 40950 XIV: 31043 32188
XV: 30130 30735 XVI: 32597

- $[?]$: X: 31421
- $\mu\omicron[?]$: IX: 30565
- $\mu\omicron\upsilon \epsilon\iota\sigma\iota$: $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.48}}$
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20003

Verse 12:49

Byz^{RP}: και¹ εκτεινας² την³ χειρα⁴ αυτου⁵ επι⁶ τους⁷
μαθητας⁸ αυτου⁹ ειπεν¹⁰ ιδου¹¹ η¹² μητηρ¹³ μου¹⁴
και¹⁵ οι¹⁶ αδελφοι¹⁷ μου¹⁸

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	107	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	13	V: 20032 VI: 20042 X: 31424 XI: 30788 31579 XII: 30828 31528 XIII: 30059 30118 30295 31502 32766 XIV: 30016
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 32193^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	1	IX: 30565

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁷	5	Corr.: 20001 ^c ? 30124 ^c ? 30555 ^c ? 30579 ^c ? 30723 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ⁹⁸	94	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁹⁷These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

⁹⁸The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (107) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (13) minus the fragmentary witnesses (1) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
εκτεινας	IV
την	IV
χειρα	IV
αυτου	IV
επι	IV
τους	IV
μαθητας	IV
αυτου	IV
ειπεν	IV
ιδου	IV
η	IV
μητηρ	IV
μου	IV
και	IV
οι	IV
αδελφοι	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
---------	--------------------------------

μου	IV
-----	----

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 78 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (16) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous**_{mat.12.49} **group**, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (58): IV: 20003 IX: 20017 20041 30892 X: 20033 31110 31582 XI: 30150 30174 30230 30700 31192 31194 32586 XII: 30001 30022 30038 30157 30191 30346 30509 30826 30930 30983 31190 31273 XIII: 30004 30233 30333 30544 30895 31047 31289 31451 31515 31604 31689 31780 32676 32680 32831 40950 XIV: 30035 30209 30740 30842 31043 31342 32786 XV: 30130 30735 32886 XVI: 30061 30335 30372 32737 XVII: 31063 || Corr.: 32193?
- →**A**_{mat.12.49} **group**, attesting to και εκτεινας την χειρα επι τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν ιδου η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου (6): V: 20005 X: 32193 XIV: 31093 31534 31574 31661
- →**B**_{mat.12.49} **group**, attesting to και εκτεινας την χειρα αυτου επι τους μαθητας αυτου εφη ιδου η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου (6): X: 40770 XI: 40773 XII: 30517 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954 31823

- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ group, attesting to και εκτεινας την χειρα αυτου εις τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν ιδου η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου (4): XI: 30348 XII: 30829 XIII: 30184 32726
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ group, attesting to και εκτινας την χειρα αυτου επι τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν ιδου η μητηρ μου και οι αδελφοι μου (2): IX: 20038 XV: 30555
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ group, attesting to και εκτεινας την χειρα αυτου επι τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν ιδου η μητηρ και οι αδελφοι μου (2): X: 30067 XIII: 30013

Apparatus

1. και] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.49}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20043 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423

- [?]: VI: 20035
- [?]αι: XVI: 32597

2. εκτεινας] (88/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.49}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ || VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 31279 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

- εκτειναι: XI: 30124
- εκτηνας: XI: 40387
- εκτινας: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20043

3. την] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.49}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.49}}$ || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X: 31421 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XIII: 30273 30579 XIV: 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

- τας: XII: 30863 XIII: 31446

4. χειρα] (91/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} || VI: 20035 20043 X: 31421 XI:
 30124 31279 40387 XIII: 30273 30579 XIV: 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI:
 30423 32597

- χειρας: XII: 30863 XIII: 31446
- *either missing or lacuna*: IV: 20001

5. αυτου] (83/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} || VI: 20043 X: 31421 XI: 31279 40387 XII:
 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: IV: 20001
- αυ[?]υ: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} || XI: 30124 XIV: 32188 XV:
 30723

6. επι] (87/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X: 31421
 XI: 30124 40387 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 XV: 30723 XVI:
 30423 32597

- εις: \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} || XII: 30863
- προς: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

7. τους] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} || IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 XI:
 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 XV:
 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

8. μαθητας] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X:
 31421 XI: 30124 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 XV:
 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

- ματας: XI: 31279
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 32188

9. αυτου] (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20043 X: 31421
 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222
 32188 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]του: VI: 20035
- αυτω: XV: 30723

10. ειπεν] (86/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X: 31421 XI:
 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 32188 XV:
 30723 XVI: 30423

- ειπε: XIV: 30222 XVI: 32597
- εφη: \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}

11. ιδου] (94/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X:
 31421 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV:
 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

12. η] (94/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X: 31421 XI: 30124
 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 32188 XV:
 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

13. μητηρ] (93/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow A_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow B_{mat.12.49}
 \rightarrow C_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow D_{mat.12.49} \rightarrow E_{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 XI:
 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 32188
 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421

14. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (90/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.49}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20043 XI: 30124 31279
 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 32188 XV: 30723
 XVI: 30423 32597

- [?]: X: 31421
- [?]ου: VI: 20035
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.49}

15. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (94/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.49}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X:
 31421 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV:
 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

16. $\omicron\iota]$ (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.49}
 $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 X: 31421 XI: 30124
 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30579 31446 XIV: 30222 32188 XV: 30723
 XVI: 30423 32597

- η : XIII: 30273
- *either missing or lacuna*: VI: 20043

17. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\iota]$ (94/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.49}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X:
 31421 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 30579 31446 XIV:
 30222 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 30423 32597

18. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (92/94) \rightarrow unanimous_{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow A$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow B$ _{mat.12.49}
 $\rightarrow C$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow D$ _{mat.12.49} $\rightarrow E$ _{mat.12.49} \parallel IV: 20001 VI: 20035 20043 X:
 31421 XI: 30124 31279 40387 XII: 30863 XIII: 30273 31446 XIV: 30222
 32188 XV: 30723 XVI: 32597

- $\mu\omicron\iota$: XIII: 30579
- $\mu\omicron\upsilon$ και εκτεινας την χειρα αυτου επι τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν
 ιδου η : XVI: 30423

Verse 12:50

Byz^{RP}: οστις¹ γαρ² αν³ ποιηση⁴ το⁵ θελημα⁶ του⁷
πατρος⁸ μου⁹ του¹⁰ εν¹¹ ουρανοις¹² αυτος¹³ μου¹⁴
αδελφος¹⁵ και¹⁶ αδελφη¹⁷ και¹⁸ μητηρ¹⁹ εστιν²⁰

Witness counts

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Number of transcribed manuscripts that contain this verse	114	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups
Number of witnesses that are <i>ignored</i> for including the verse more than once (reconstruction unsuccessful)	9	IX: 30892 X: 31110 31421 32193 40770 XI: 30348 XII: 30191 31273 XIII: 31446
Corrected witnesses <i>included</i> in the apparatus	1	Corr.: 31279^c?
Witnesses <i>ignored</i> due to being too fragmentary	0	None

Description	Count	Manuscript list
Corrected witnesses <i>ignored</i> from the apparatus ⁹⁹	3	Corr.: 20042 ^c ? 30059 ^c ? 32766 ^c ?
Number of witnesses that were taken into account in the collation ¹⁰⁰	106	For manuscript lists see the apparatus and the witness groups

Nomina sacra or abbreviations

Please note that one or more of the witnesses contains *nomina sacra* which have been spelled out by our automated algorithm. This process is very accurate, but occasional mistakes can happen, especially with obscure or uncommon *nomina sacra*. In case of doubt about the actual reading of a *nomen sacrum*, please consult the original transcripts or facsimiles.

Earliest attestation

Note: Most manuscripts have not been transcribed yet. In consequence, the below information is based only on the limited sample available at the moment of creating the apparatus.

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *existence* of this verse (including fragmentary manuscripts): IV.

⁹⁹These corrected witnesses offer singular readings for the entire verse, which may indicate that our automated algorithm reconstructed them incorrectly. We are ignoring them from the collation in order to reduce the risk of displaying inaccurate results (the *uncorrected* witness may itself be included in the apparatus).

¹⁰⁰The total number of witnesses is calculated as the total manuscripts (114) minus the witnesses that attest to the verse more than once and where the verse could not be reconstructed (9) minus the fragmentary witnesses (0) plus the included corrected witnesses (1).

- Earliest attestation (century) of the *complete, verbatim text* of the Byzantine textform for this verse in a transcribed manuscript: IV.

Below is the earliest attestation of each *individual Byzantine reading*:

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
οστις	IV
γαρ	IV
αν	IV
ποιηση	IV
το	IV
θηλημα	IV
του	IV
πατρος	IV
μου	IV
του	IV
εν	IV
ουρανοις	IV
αυτος	IV
μου	IV
αδελφος	IV
και	IV
αδελφη	IV

Reading	Earliest attestation (century)
και	IV
μητηρ	IV
εστιν	IV

Witness groups

The below groups show witnesses that share identical texts for the entire verse. That is, any two witnesses belong in the same group if their texts are identical for the entire verse. There are 69 witnesses in groups for this verse. For these, the apparatus lists the group instead of the individual witnesses. The group names are assigned automatically and their composition may change as new manuscripts are added to the collation in future. The remaining witnesses (37) attest to singular texts for the entire verse and are therefore not part of any group. These non-aligned witnesses are individually shown in the apparatus. Manuscript identifiers are shown preceded by the century of their estimated date (latest estimated date).

- →**unanimous_{mat.12.50}** group, ie witnesses that attest a verse identical with Byz^{RP} (32): IV: 20001 20003 IX: 20041 X: 20033 30067 XI: 30150 30230 32586 XII: 30163 30509 31190 XIII: 30118 30233 30895 31289 31451 31502 32676 32680 XIV: 30035 30209 30842 31342 31574 32786 XV: 30130 32886 XVI: 30335 30372 31414 32737 XVII: 31063
- →**A_{mat.12.50}** group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου και αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (5): XII: 30038 30517 30930 XIV: 31675 XV: 30954

- $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ εαν ποιησει το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου και αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (4): XII: [30346](#) [30828](#) [30983](#) XIII: [30013](#)
- $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (4): X: [31582](#) XI: [31192](#) XII: [30022](#) [31455](#)
- $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ουτος μου αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (4): VI: [20043](#) XII: [30157](#) XIII: [31604](#) [32831](#)
- $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιησει το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (4): IX: [20017](#) XIII: [30579](#) [31780](#) XIV: [30222](#)
- $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις αυτος μου αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (4): XIII: [30333](#) [31047](#) XIV: [31534](#) XVI: [30423](#)
- $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου αδελφος και αδελφοι και μητηρ εστιν (2): XII: [30863](#) [40211](#)
- $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου αδελφος και μητηρ εστιν (2): XIV: [31043](#) XV: [30735](#)
- $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιησει το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ουτος μου και αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (2): X: [31424](#) XI: [31579](#)
- $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ουτος μου και αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (2): XII: [31528](#) XVI: [30061](#)
- $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to οστις γαρ εαν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις αυτος μου και αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (2): XI: [30124](#) [30788](#)

- $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ group, attesting to $\alpha\varsigma$ γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ουτος μου και αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν (2): XII: 30829 || Corr.: 31279^c?

Apparatus

1. $\alpha\sigma\tau\iota\varsigma$] (95/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} ||$ V: 20005 20032 IX:
 20038 XI: 30174 30700 31194 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII:
 30004 30273 30544 30792 31515 31689 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738
 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $[\text{?}]_{\text{ις}}$: VI: 20035
- $\alpha\varsigma$: $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} ||$ VI: 20042 XI: 31279 XIII: 30184 30295 32726
- $\alpha\sigma\tau\eta\varsigma$: XIII: 30059
- $\alpha\sigma\tau\iota[\text{?}]$: IX: 30565
- $\omega\sigma\tau\iota\varsigma$: XIV: 32188

2. $\gamma\alpha\rho$] (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} ||$ V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295
 30544 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 31093
 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\gamma[\text{?}]\rho$: IX: 30565
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIII: 30792

3. $\alpha\nu$] (91/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} ||$ V: 20032 VI: 20035 20042

IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30700 31194 40387 XII: 30001 XIII: 30004 30059
 30184 30273 30295 30544 30792 31515 32726 32766 XIV: 30016 30738
 30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\alpha\nu\ \alpha\nu$: XIII: 40950
- $\varepsilon\alpha\nu$: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 31689
- *either missing or lacuna*: V: 20005 XI: 31279 40773 XV: 30555

4. ποιηση] (68/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V:
 20032 VI: 20042 XI: 31279 40773 XII: 30279 XIII: 30184 30295 30792 XIV:
 30016 30738 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- [?]ιη[?]η: IX: 30565
- ποιει: V: 20005 XIII: 30273
- ποιη: XI: 30700 31194 XIII: 32766 XIV: 31661
- ποιησει: $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ VI: 20035 IX: 20038 XIII: 30059 30544 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30740 31093
- ποιησηι: $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ XI: 30174 XII: 30001 30826
- ποιησι: XI: 40387 XIII: 31515
- ποιησοι: XIII: 30004

5. το] (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295
 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740
 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- τ[?]: IX: 30565

6. θελημα] (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279

40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295
 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740
 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\theta[?]\mu\alpha$: VI: 20035

7. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} L \parallel V$:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194
 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740
 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

- $\tau\omicron[?]$: XIII: 32766

8. $\pi\alpha\tau\rho\varsigma]$ (106/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} L \parallel V$:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194
 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738
 30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823 XVI: 32597

9. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} L \parallel V$:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295
 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740
 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: IX: 30565 XVI: 32597

10. $\tau\omicron\upsilon]$ (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} A \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} B$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} C \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} D \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} E \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} F \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} G$
 $\xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} H \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} I \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} J \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} K \xrightarrow{\text{mat.12.50}} L \parallel V$:

20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194
 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738
 30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

11. εὐ] (105/106) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.50} →B_{mat.12.50}
 →C_{mat.12.50} →D_{mat.12.50} →E_{mat.12.50} →F_{mat.12.50} →G_{mat.12.50}
 →H_{mat.12.50} →I_{mat.12.50} →J_{mat.12.50} →K_{mat.12.50} →L_{mat.12.50} || V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194
 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273
 30295 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738
 30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

12. οὐρανοῖς] (96/106) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.50} →B_{mat.12.50}
 →C_{mat.12.50} →D_{mat.12.50} →E_{mat.12.50} →G_{mat.12.50} →H_{mat.12.50}
 →I_{mat.12.50} →J_{mat.12.50} →K_{mat.12.50} →L_{mat.12.50} || V: 20005 20032
 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279 40387
 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295 30544
 30792 31515 31689 32726 40950 XIV: 30016 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555

- τοῖς οὐρανοῖς: →F_{mat.12.50} || XIII: 32766 XIV: 30738 30740 XV:
 30723 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

13. αὐτοῖς] (85/106) →unanimous →A_{mat.12.50} →B_{mat.12.50}
 →C_{mat.12.50} →E_{mat.12.50} →F_{mat.12.50} →G_{mat.12.50} →H_{mat.12.50}
 →K_{mat.12.50} || V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565
 XI: 31194 40773 XII: 30001 30826 XIII: 30004 30273 30295 30544 30792
 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31093 31661 32188 XV:
 30723

- οὗτος: $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ XI:
30174 30700 31279 40387 XII: 30279 XIII: 30059 30184 XIV: 30016
XV: 30555 31823
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

14. $\mu\omicron\upsilon]$ (105/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V:
20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194
31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273
30295 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738
30740 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

15. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma]$ (74/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032
VI: 20042 IX: 30565 XI: 30174 31194 40387 XII: 30279 30826 XIII: 30004
30059 30273 30295 30792 31515 32766 40950 XIV: 30738 30740 31661
32188 XV: 30723

- $[?] \delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma$: XII: 30001
- $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda[?] \omicron\varsigma$: VI: 20035
- $\kappa\alpha\iota \alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma$: $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ IX: 20038 XI: 30700 31279 40773 XIII:
30544 31689 32726 XIV: 30016 31093 XV: 30555 31823
- $\kappa\alpha\iota \alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma \kappa\alpha\iota \alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\varsigma$: XIII: 30184
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

16. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (103/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032
VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279 40387
40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295 30544
30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740 31093
31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ XVI: 32597

17. $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\eta]$ (97/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V: 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038
 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII:
 30004 30059 30273 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV:
 30016 30738 30740 31093 31661 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- $\alpha\delta[?]\phi\eta$: IX: 30565
- $\alpha\delta\epsilon\lambda\phi\omicron\iota$: $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ XIII: 30184 30295 XIV: 32188
- *either missing or lacuna*: $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ XVI: 32597

18. $\kappa\alpha\iota]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295
 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740
 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- $\kappa\alpha$: V: 20032
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

19. $\mu\eta\tau\eta\rho]$ (104/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}} \rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}} \parallel$ V:
 20005 20032 VI: 20035 20042 IX: 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279
 40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30295
 30544 30792 31515 31689 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30016 30738 30740
 31093 31661 32188 XV: 30555 30723 31823

- $\eta \mu\eta\tau\eta\rho$: IX: 20038
- *either missing or lacuna*: XVI: 32597

20. $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu]$ (97/106) \rightarrow unanimous $\rightarrow A_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow B_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow C_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow D_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow E_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow F_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow G_{\text{mat.12.50}}$
 $\rightarrow H_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow I_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow J_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow K_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ $\rightarrow L_{\text{mat.12.50}}$ \parallel V:
20005 20032 VI: 20042 IX: 20038 30565 XI: 30174 30700 31194 31279
40387 40773 XII: 30001 30279 30826 XIII: 30004 30059 30184 30273 30544
30792 31515 32726 32766 40950 XIV: 30740 32188 XV: 30555 31823

- $[?]\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: VI: 20035
- $\epsilon\sigma\tau\iota$: XIII: 30295 31689 XIV: 30738 31093 31661
- $\mu\omicron\upsilon \epsilon\sigma\tau\iota\nu$: XV: 30723
- *either missing or lacuna*: XIV: 30016 XVI: 32597